A1475-4.1 U (A)
2/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Supplement1

Dental School Adminstrators

84/85

Supplement 1
to the
Anuual Report 84/85
Dental Education

INTRODUCTION

The Annual Report on Dental Education and its companion supplements are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, the community of dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, Dental School Administrators, is to provide a listing of the administrators of the seventy dental educational institutions in the United States, Puerto Rico and Canada. This listing is organized according to institutions ordered alphabetically by state. The information contained in this supplement was obtained from the Annual Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Assocation.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Educational
American Dental Assocation
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
DEAN	DR. LEONARD H. ROBINSON 1919 SEVENTH AVENUE, S. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35294	DR. ARTHUR DUGONI 2155 WEBSTER STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. BARRETT	L. CAGNONE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. JAMISON	L. CAGNONE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	T. WEATHERFORD	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. CARTER	R. CHRISTOFFERSEN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. CARTER	R. GARTRELL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. GREER	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. MCNEELEY	M. LAMBERTSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	H. FULLMER	S. HIGHSMITH

	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES
DEAN	DR. JOHN C. GREENE THIRD & PARNASSUS AVENUES SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94143	DR. JAMES R. HOOLEY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOS ANGELES, CA 90024
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	G. CHIERICI	R. THYE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. MILLER	J. COONEY
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	D. DUPERON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HOLMES	VACANT
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	B. PAVONE	R. OLIVA
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. HOSKINS	S. BLAIN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. LITTLEJOHN	H. MOORE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	A. DIXON

	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. WM. CRAWFORD, JR. UNIVERSITY PARK - MC 0641 LOS ANGELES, CA 90089-0641	DR. JUDSON KLOOSTER SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOMA LINDA, CA 92350
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. THANOS	P. WOODS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. ABRAMS	G. LESSARD
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	T. BAKLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. GATES	K. WICAL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	W. CRAWFORD *	J. CRAWFORD
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. BOLIVAR	R. DAILEY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	F. STEWARD	T. MURDOCH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	B. MILLS	J. EGELBERG

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
DEAN	DR. LAWRENCE MESKIN 4200 EAST NINTH AVENUE DENVER, CO 80262	DR. JAMES E. KENNEDY 263 FARMINGTON AVENUE FARMINGTON, CT 06032
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	T. BERRY	R. RUTHERFORD
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. BERRY	L. SPANGBERG
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	L. SPANGBERG
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. CHASTEEN	K. NUKI
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. FOGELSONG	C. VOLPI
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. BERRY	R. RUTHERFORD
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. DOMER	J. GEORGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	L. SILVERSTONE	L. PAPLAUSKAS

	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	HOWARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. STANLEY P. HAZEN 3900 RESERVOIR ROAD, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007	DR. JEANNE C. SINKFORD 600 "W" STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20059
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. TYLENDA	T. PINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. COBB	R. KNIGHT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	D. REYNOLDS	C. TUCKSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. CAPLAN	J. BOYD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	P. NEFF	C. MEANS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. IRWIN	R. KNIGHT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. FITZGERALD	J. GUYTON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	F. STANDAERT	N. SONI

	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	EMORY UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. DONALD LEGLER BOX J-405, JHMHC GAINESVILLE, FL 32610	DR. MICHAEL E. FRITZ 1462 CLIFTON ROAD, N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30322
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	G. GARRINGTON	R. GOING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	W. COLLETT	L. HUNT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	H. BETHART	D. RUNDLE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	H. LEO	N. KOPP
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. BETHART	S. HOLLIS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	G. CATHEY	R. GOING
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. TOMLINSON	T. WRIGHT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	K. ANUSAVICE	L. HUNT

	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. JUDSON C. HICKEY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AUGUSTA, GA 30912	DR. AIDAN P. STEPHENS 2160 SOUTH FIRST AVENUE MAYWOOD, IL 60153
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	W. WEGE	D. BOWMAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. CIARLONE	G. TAYLOR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	L. LEONARD	J. GOWGIEL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	V. JOHNSON	E. GASIOR
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	T. DIRKSEN	J. FRASCO *
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. PURYEAR	J. MADONIA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. LACKMAN	W. HANKO
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	T. DIRKSEN	J. HAGEN

	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. NORMAN H. OLSEN 240 EAST HURON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60611	DR. HERBERT C. BUTTS 2800 COLLEGE AVENUE ALTON, IL 62002
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BLUITT	G. ZOELLER
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. KAMINSKI	P. FERRILLO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. HEUER	S. COHEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. MILLER	R. COY
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	C. MILLER	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BLUITT	K. BEACH
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. NELIS	G. SMITH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	M. HEUER	T. NELSON

	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	INDIANA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SEYMOUR H. YALE 801 SOUTH PAULINA STREET CHICAGO, IL 60612	DR. RALPH E. MC DONALD 1121 WEST MICHIGAN STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. YALE	R. BOGAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. BLAUSTEIN	D. THARP
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. WATERHOUSE	S. STANDISH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	A. ANDERSON	G. SAGRAVES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. DOOLEY	R. DERRY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. RICE	R. BOGAN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HERMANSON	M. CURTIS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EISENMANN	R. PHILLIPS

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
DEAN	DR. JAMES H. MC LERAN DENTAL BUILDING IOWA CITY, IA 52242	DR. MERRILL W. PACKER MEDICAL CENTER LEXINGTON, KY 40536
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. KILLIP	E. COSTICH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	S. GOEPFERD	S. SAXE *
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	J. MINK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. GARDNER	C. CUNNINGHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	R. MULLINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	N. LOGAN	H. SADY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. BRENNAN	L. HINDERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	B. CLARKSON *	R. MITCHELL

	UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR EDWARD GERNERT * HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER LOUISVILLE, KY 40292	DR. JACK H. RAYSON 1100 FLORIDA AVE. BLDG. 101 NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. STAAT	H. BRUGGERS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. GOULD	H. BRUGGERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	J. CHADHA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. CURRENS	R. COKER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. MULLINS	R. SUNDIN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. WELLS	L. GRUSH
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. BAUER	J. KOTZBAUER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. GREEN	W. GIBSON

	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ERROL L. REESE 666 WEST BALTIMORE STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21201	DR. PAUL GOLDHABER 188 LONGWOOD AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. LEONARD	G. KRESS, JR.
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. MORELAND	T. H. HOWELL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. MORELAND	J. SHAW
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HASLER	R. VALACHOVIC
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. HAROTH	P. GOLDHABER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WAGNER	T. H. HOWELL
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. FONDNAZIO	C. GILMAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	W. MORGANSTEIN	P. GOLDHABER

* INTERIM

	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SPENCER N. FRANKL 100 EAST NEWTON STREET BOSTON, MA 02118	DR. ERLING JOHANSEN 1 KNEELAND STREET BOSTON, MA 02111
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. KILGORE	J. SMULOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. JONG	R. GHEEWALLA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	L. CHAISSON	R. BLAGBROUGH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. SCHILDER	J. KRONMAN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. JORDAN	W. QUINN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	C. FRANZBLAU	G. WHITE

	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
DEAN	DR. CHARLES J. KING 2985 EAST JEFFERSON AVE DETROIT, MI 48207	DR RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY ANN ARBOR, MI 48109
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. NITKIN	M. WOLFOLK
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. HEMBREE JR	F. MORE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	R. CHRISTIANSEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. GIANSANTI	A. KORAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. BARRETT	C. CARTWRIGHT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. NITKIN	R. DOERR
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. HOBAN	J. STUART
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	J. AVERY

	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
DEAN	DR. RICHARD C. OLIVER 515 S.E. DELAWARE STREET MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55455	DR. WALLACE V MANN, JR. 2500 NORTH STATE STREET JACKSON, MS 39216
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. HOLLAND	V. READ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. JENSEN	K. ANDERSON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. JENSEN	L. CLARK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	H. COLMAN	G. ROBINSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	L. YOUNG	A. TRYON
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. HOLLAND	J. BROWN *
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	N. MOLITOR	B. NORSWORTHY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. OLIVER	M. REED

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, KANSAS CITY	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS
DEAN	DR. RUSSELL W. SUMNICHT 650 EAST 25TH STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64108	DR. GEORGE D. SELFRIDGE 4559 SCOTT AVENUE ST. LOUIS, MO 63110
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. TIRA	R. BRAND
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. REIFF	R. DIEMER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	P. FEDI	J. DELFINO
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HOCOTT	R. THOMPSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. PORTER	R. DIEMER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. TIRA	C. WALDRON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HANKINS	D. BENSINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. SAKUMURA	A. KAHN

	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA
DEAN	DR. GERALD C. BRUNDO 2500 CALIFORNIA STREET OMAHA, NB 68178	DR. HENRY M. CHERRICK 40TH & HOLDREGE STREETS LINCOLN, NB 68583
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BUTKUS	O. JOHNSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. TAMISIEA	D. JONES
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	K. KALKWARF
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. SHADDY	W. AHRENS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. BUTKUS	L. DUBOIS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. URBAN	E. MERCHANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. SORTINO	C. GODKIN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	D. BROWN

	FAIRLEIGH DICKENSON UNIVERSITY	U. OF MED. & DENTISTRY, NEW JERSEY
DEAN	DR. RALPH S. KASLICK 110 FULLER PLACE HACKENSACK, NJ 07601	DR. FRANK LAPEYROLERIE 100 BERGEN STREET NEWARK, NJ 07103
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. BOYLE	M. BALBO
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	W. ORLOWSKI	G. MARDIROSSIAN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. OGLESBY	Z. SHEY *
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. WENNERHOLM	R. SAPORITO
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. OGLESBY	L. PARKER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WOLF	C. LOMONACO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. HESSELBIRG	C. REICHOLD
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. LAMSTER	F. SHOVLIN *

* INTERIM

	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ALLAN J. FORMICOLA 630 WEST 168TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10032	DR. EDWARD G KAUFMAN * 421 FIRST AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10010
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	H. NAHOUM	A. KOBREN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. UCCELLANI	S. STAHL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	I. NAIDORF	S. STAHL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	E. UCCELLANI	S. HIRSCH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEISTRELL	I. SCOPP
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. CANGIALOSI	C. FUSS
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HERRMANN	R. GOLDFINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. MANDEL	E. NEIDLE

	S.U.N.Y., STONY BROOK	S.U.N.Y., BUFFALO
DEAN	DR. PHILIAS GARANT HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER STONY BROOK, NY 11794	DR. WILLIAM FEAGANS 3435 MAIN STREET BUFFALO, NY 14214
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. RENNER	R. JOYNT
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. ARCHARD	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	N. MOHL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. PARDO	H. SPROWL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. ROBERTS	P. BRESS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. SHAKUN	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	S. VON BOCK	L. DRAKE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	VACANT

	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. BEN D. BARKER 104 BRAUER HALL, 211 H CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	DR. WILLIAM WALLACE 305 WEST 12TH AVENUE COLUMBUS, OH 43210
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	K. MAY	J. BECKWITH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. SHUGARS	W. MEYERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	B. MACHEN	R. MELFI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. ROSEFIELD	A. LONG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. O'NEIL	D. BOWERS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	K. MAY	M. WINTER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	B. MACHEN	R. LEARY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. BAWDEN *	R. MELFI

* INTERIM

	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
DEAN	DR. DONALD H. ENLOW * 2123 ABINGTON ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44106	DR. WILLIAM E. BROWN P.O. BOX 26901 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73190
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	P. AFTOORA	R. REYNOLDS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	K. ALLEY	H. TOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. OCCHINO	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. ADELBERGER	E. DEHAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. RUZICKA	F. WATKINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. RHODES	R. REYNOLDS
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. PADEGIMAS	R. SULLENS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	K. ALLEY	VACANT

	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ROBERT G. HANSEN 7777 SOUTH LEWIS AVENUE TULSA, OK 74171	DR. LOUIS G. TERKLA 611 S.W. CAMPUS DRIVE PORTLAND, OR 97201
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BECK	J. MITCHEM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. HICKS	J. HOLT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. WATTS	J. PETERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. SHERWOOD	D. REVEAL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BECK JR	J. CLINTON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. SWADENER	J. CONSANI
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EICK	VACANT

	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEAN	DR. DALE F. ROECK 3223 NORTH BROAD STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19140	DR. JAN LINDHE 4001 WEST SPRUCE STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BOMBA	R. EMLING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. BOMBA	S. ROVIN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. ALEO	E. SWEENEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. BYDALEK	G. WEINTRAUB
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. ALEO	D. OTANI-SMITH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	E. SULLIVAN	G. BATTISTA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. YOUNG	W. CHAO
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. ALEO	J. ROSENBLOOM

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	MEDICAL UNIVER. OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DEAN	DR. JAMES W. SMUDSKI 3501 TERRACE STREET PITTSBURGH, PA 15261	DR. ARTHUR L. HAISTEN 171 ASHLEY AVENUE CHARLESTON, SC 29425
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. MCFADDEN	W. FINGAR
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	Y. ISMAIL	J. CORCORAN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. SMUDSKI	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	S. SPATZ	D. NUCKLES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	A. BAUMHAMMERS	J. HABERCAM
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. MCFADDEN	W. FINGAR
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. READ	C. JOHNSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. PLATT	VACANT

	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
DEAN	DR. RUEBEN C. WARREN 1005 18TH AVENUE, N. NASHVILLE, TN 37208	DR. WILLIAM F. SLAGLE 875 UNION AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38163
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	O. MAXWELL	P. DOWDLE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. TURNER	R. SMITH
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	N. MANN	R. SMITH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. BUSBY	M. ROBBINS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. JOHNSON	R. KNOWLES
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. STEWART	P. DOWDLE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. HARRISON	R. OLSWING
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	E. RICHARDSON	M. DABBOUS

	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, HOUSTON
DEAN	DR. RICHARD E. BRADLEY 3302 GASTON AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75246	DR. DON L. ALLEN 6516 JOHN FREEMAN AVENUE HOUSTON, TX 77225
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. HENRY	J. REID
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	M. LARGENT	W. RADENTZ
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. BISHOP	P. MCFARLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. BURCH	I. KONIGSBERG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MAKINS	D. KAMAS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. HENRY	C. MILLER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. HODGES	L. TUCKER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. BISHOP	P. MCFARLAND

	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. DOMINICK P DEPAOLA 7703 FLOYD CURL DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229	DR. JAMES REVERE * P.O. BOX 566 RICHMOND, VA 23298
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN *
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. NOWLIN	J. WITTEMANN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. MORROW	D. LASKIN *
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	B. RIGSBY	J. BUTLER *
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. RUDD	F. WIEBUSCH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN *
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. RICHARD	J. HARDIGAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	R. RANNEY

	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. KARL-AKE OMNELL HEALTH SCIENCE BLDG. SC62 SEATTLE, WA 98195	DR. W ROBT BIDDINGTON THE MEDICAL CENTER MORGANTOWN, WV 26506
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	B. TOOLSON	W. GRAHAM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHAPIRO	W. MCCUTCHEON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	VACANT	W. GRAHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	D. MIDDAUGH	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. PETERSON	C. ALBERICO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. HAYE	W. BIDDINGTON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. PAGE	J. OVERBERGER

	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
DEAN	DR. JOHN F. GOGGINS 604 NORTH 16TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WI 53233	DR. BIENVENIDO PEREZ G.P.O. BOX 5067 SAN JUAN, PR 00936
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. MEINHARDT	H. RODRIGUEZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHARMA	R. CLAUDIO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	W. BRANTLEY	L. MARINI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. RYPEL	M. LATONI
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEINHARDT	R. APONTE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. MEINHARDT	H. RODRIGUEZ
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. HAYNES	R. SOSA
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	F. LUGO-ROMEU

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN	UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA
DEAN	DR. E.R. AMBROSE SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN S7N-0W0	DR. G.W. THOMPSON MEDICAL BUILDING EDMONTON, ALBERTA T6G-2N8
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	E. AMBROSE	R. ELLIS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. INNES	H. DICK
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. RIEKMAN	C. OSADETZ
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. CHANEY	A. BENE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. INNES	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. AMBROSE	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. DEVON	A. HARGREAVES

	UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA	UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA
DEAN	DR. G.S. BEAGRIE * VANCOUVER 8, BRITISH COLUMBIA V6T-1W5	DR. A. SCHWARTZ 780 BANNATYNE STREET WINNEPEG, MANITOBA R3E-0W3
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. YEO	A. SCHWARTZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. DONALDSON	S. BORDEN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. HANNAM	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. DONALDSON	P. JACKIN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. WILLIAMSON	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. YEO	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	F. MAURER	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. TONZETICH	I. HAMILTON

	DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEAN	DR. IAN C. BENNETT 5981 UNIVERSITY AVENUE HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3H-3J5	DR. R. TEN CATE 124 EDWARD STREET TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G-1G6
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	B. GRAHAM	J. MAYHALL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	C. BAIN	N. LEVINE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. COHEN	A. BENNICK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. CUNNINGHAM	J. ANDERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. VAISON	M. POHLAK
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	N. WEBB	D. KEELING
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. CONRAD	D. KEELING
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. JONES	J. HEERSCHE

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO	MCGILL UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. RALPH I. BROOKE FACULTY OF DENTISTRY LONDON, ONTARIO N6A-3K7	DR. KENNETH BENTLEY 3640 UNIVERSITY ST BOX 6070 MONTREAL, QUEBEC H3A-2B2
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. BANTING	R. FAITH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. BANTING	P. NOBLE *
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. SILVER *	K. BENTLEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. MULCAHY	G. WEINLANDER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. WRIGHT	C. CLARK
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	R. JORDAN	G. WEINLANDER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	VACANT	B. JEFFERSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. HAMILTON	P. NOBLE

	UNIVERSITE DE MONTREAL	UNIVERSITY OF LAVAL
DEAN	DR. ALAIN VAILLANCOURT BOX 6128 MONTREAL, QUEBEC H3C-3T9	DR. MARCEL PROULX HEALTH SCIENCES CENTRE QUEBEC, QUEBEC G1K-7P4
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. VAILLANCOURT	R. BAROLET
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. DESAUTELS	J. TURCOTTE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	C. BERNARD
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. GRAVEL	M. VALOIS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. BOYER	R. OUELLET
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BUSSIERES	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. FORTIN	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. LUND	P. SIMARD

---

* INTERIM

A1475-4.2 U(A)
2/85

ADA

**Council on
Dental
Education**

Dental School Tuition

84/85

**Supplement 13
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education**

Supplement13

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables Pages

Introduction 1

Table 1 Dental School Undergraduate Tuition Resident and Non-Resident, 1984-85 4

Table 2 First-Year Resident and Non-Resident Tuition and Fees Rank Ordered by the Ratio of Non-Resident Tuition to Resident Tuition, 1984-85 5

Table 3 Dental School Undergraduate Mandatory Fees, 1984-85 6

Table 4 Dental School Undergraduate Instrument Costs, 1984-85 7

Table 5 Dental School Undergraduate Textbook Costs, 1984-85 8

Table 6 Dental School Undergraduate Health Service Costs, 1984-85 9

Table 7 First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Tuition and Fees, 1984-85 10

Table 8 First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Tuition and Fees, 1984-85 11

Table 9 Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1984-85 13

Table 10 Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1984-85 14

Table 11 Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1984-85 16

Table 12 Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1984-85 17

Tables Pages

Table 13 Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1984-85 . . 19

Table 14 Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1984-85 20

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, Dental School Tuition, is to provide information regarding the tuitions and fees for the sixty dental educational institutions located in the United States and Puerto Rico. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes resident and non-resident tuitions, general fees, and other fixed costs associated with instruments, textbooks, and health services. The information in this report was obtained from the 1984-85 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

Table 1 of the present report provides a yearly summary of the resident and non-resident tuitions associated with each of the sixty dental schools. As shown, the dental school tuitions, for each year, for residents ranges from a maximun of $19,200 at the University of the Pacific to a minimun of no tuition at both the University of California, San Francisco and the University of California, Los Angeles.* It should be noted, however, that the University of the Pacific has a three-year program.

---

*See Table 2 for tuition plus mandatory fees.

As such, the total undergraduate tuition for this institution is less than for a number of other four-year programs with lower yearly tuitions. It also should be noted that Harvard University has a five year program.

Table 2 provides a listing of first-year resident and non-resident tuitions rank ordered by the ratio of non-resident to resident tuitions. Tables 3, 4, 5, and 6 provide a listing of the undergraduate fees, and instrument, textbook, and health service costs for dental institutions for the four years of the undergraduate programs.

Tables 7 and 8 show resident, first-year costs rank-ordered by tuitions and fees. Table 7 shows a rank order for all institutions, and Table 8 shows rank orders for institutions grouped according to their status as public, private, or private-state related institutions. Tables 9 and 10 provide the same information; however, the institutions are rank ordered according to costs.

The remaining four tables provide lists of institutions and associated total undergraduate costs for residents and non-residents. These lists are rank ordered by total costs and by total costs within types of institution.

An examination of the trends in total undergraduate costs for residents over the five-year period beginning in 1980 and ending in 1984 shows a consistent yearly increase in median costs.

On average, there has been an 11.4% yearly increase in costs over the five years, with an increase of 12.3% occurring between 1983 and 1984. The yearly median costs for the years 1980 through 1984 are $17,196.50, $18,911.00, $21,197.00, $23,555.00, and $26,453.50, respectively.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	19,200	19,200	19,200	19,200	N/AP	N/AP	19,200	19,200
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1,050	0	1,050	0	1,050	0	1,050
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	3,360	0	3,360	0	3,360	0	3,360
UNIV. OF SO. CAL	14,706	14,706	14,706	14,706	14,706	14,706	9,804	9,804
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	11,400	11,400
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	14,310	4,770	14,310	3,520	14,310	3,520	14,310
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	8,150	3,780	8,150	3,780	8,150	3,780	8,150
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	6,082	2,674	6,082	2,674	6,082	2,674	6,082
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	8,142	3,051	9,150	3,261	9,780	2,715	8,142
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	9,750	9,750	9,750	9,750	9,750	9,750	9,750
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	12,810	12,810	12,810	12,810	12,810	12,810	12,810
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	5,544	1,848	5,544	1,848	5,544	1,848	5,544
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	8,118	2,706	8,118	2,706	8,118	2,706	8,118
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	7,200	3,400	7,200	3,400	7,200	3,400	7,200
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	6,660	2,820	6,660	2,820	6,660	2,820	6,660
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	5,885	2,600	5,885	2,600	5,885	2,600	5,885
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	6,003	2,636	6,003	2,636	6,003	2,636	6,003
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	9,596	4,254	9,596	4,254	9,596	4,254	9,596
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100	12,100
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700	16,700
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600	9,600
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	9,940	5,256	9,940	5,256	9,940	5,256	9,940
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	8,745	4,374	8,745	4,374	8,745	4,374	8,745
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	5,788	5,469	8,682	5,469	8,682	5,469	8,682
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	12,720	12,720	12,720	12,720	12,720	12,720	12,720
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	8,876	8.876	8,876	8,876	8,876	8,876	8,876
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	6,260	2,843	6,260	2,843	6,260	2,274	5,008
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	14,052	13,052	14,052	13,052	13,052	13,052	13,052
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	12,416	12,416	12,416	12,416	12,416	12,416	12,416
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	14,936	14,936	14,936	14,936	14,936	14,936	14,936
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	4,368	1,612	4,368	1,612	4,368	1,612	4,368
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	10,290	3,468	10,290	4,624	13,732	4,624	13,732
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	11,350	11,350	11,350	11,350	11,350	11,350	11,350
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	12,992	8,048	12,992	8,048	12,992	8,048	12,992
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	15,540	15,065	15,065	15,065	15,065	15,065	15,065
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	13,870	9,230	13,870	9,230	13,870	9,230	13,870
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	5,016	2,365	4,730	2,542	5,016	2,542	5,016
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	5,403	2,850	5,403	2,850	5,403	2,850	5,403
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	3,600	750	3,600	750	3,600	750	3,600
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1,200	400	1,200	400	1,200	400	1,200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	8,600	4,300	8,600	4,300	8,600	4,300	8,600
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	7,728	3,048	7,728	4,064	10,304	3,048	3,048
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	5,475	2,100	5,475	2,100	5,475	1,600	4,300
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	14,500	9,000	14,500	9,000	14,500	9,000	14,500
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	8,000	2,250	8,000	2,250	8,000	2,250	8,000
NUMBER	58	60	58	60	57	59	58	60
MEAN	$6,703.2	$8,954.5	$6,729.2	$9,006.9	$6,533.4	$8,934.7	$6,580.5	$8,795.4
STD DEVIATION	4,960.40	4,140.66	4,930.07	4,111.01	4,664.67	3,945.24	4,799.01	4,131.94

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

N/AP INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE

@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $12,100

TABLE [illegible]

FIRST YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES RANK ORDERED BY THE RATIO OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION TO RESIDENT TUITION

1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES DIVIDED BY RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	$ 19,590	$ 19,590	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,757	14,757	1.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,935	13,935	1.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	13,800	1.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,980	3,980	1.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,270	11,270	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,800	9,800	1.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	12,810	1.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	12,100	12,100	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	16,700	1.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,651	14,651	1.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,750	9,750	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,899	12,899	1.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	8,876	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,476	12,476	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	14,936	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,480	11,480	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,880	7,880	1.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,005	16,005	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,022	10,022	1.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,210	14,210	1.1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,025	8,730	1.2
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2,586	3,786	1.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,575	8,325	1.5
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,645	8,395	1.5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,242	13,882	1.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,714	5,856	1.6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,103	13,047	1.6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	14,500	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,555	9,925	1.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,306	9,990	1.9
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,626	8,997	1.9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,925	5,478	1.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,582	8,882	1.9
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	5,016	2.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,430	7,230	2.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,068	6,485	2.1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,671	5,956	2.2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,731	6,098	2.2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,400	9,742	2.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	482	1,082	2.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	6,082	2.3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,167	7,235	2.3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,590	5,965	2.3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	6,660	2.4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,200	2.4
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,116	10,116	2.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,883	4,639	2.5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,378	5,834	2.5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	7,728	2.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,285	8,697	2.6
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,244	14,784	2.8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2,090	5,786	2.8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1,254	2.8
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,886	8,313	2.9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	10,290	3.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	437	1,487	3.4
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1,423	4,783	3.4
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,290	8,040	3.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	775	3,625	4.7
NUMBER	60	60	60
MEAN	$6,689.3	$9,164.1	1.9
STD DEVIATION	4,988.49	4,110.41	0.83

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $12,100

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES
1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 786	$ 656	$ 581	$ 628
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	390	390	N/AP	390
U. OF CALIF.,SF	437	437	437	437
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1,423	1,740	1,740	1,423
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	51	51	51	41
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	135	135	115	25
UNIV. OF COLORADO	474	341	341	341
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,775	1,775	1,775	1,775
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	280	285	245	350
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	70	70	70	70
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	171	228	228	171
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	50	0	0	30
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	242	242	242	242
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	579	579	579	579
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	30	30	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	71	71	71	71
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	95	95	95	95
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	146	146	146	146
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	821	490	100	100
UNIV. OF DETROIT	150	150	150	185
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	252	252	252	252
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	116	116	116	150
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	68	102	102	102
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	179	281	116	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	225	225	191
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	158	158	158	208
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	200	200	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	25	65	25	80
SUNY, BUFFALO	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	271	271	271	271
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	130	130	130	130
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	82	82	82	82
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	80	80	80	80
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	203	203	203	203
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	55	50	50	75
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	465	465	465	465
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	12	12	12	12
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	522	624	449	509
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	75	75	75	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	25	15	15	40
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	54	44	44	69
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	182	117	85	110
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	282	282	282	282
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	490	490	490	490
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	40	40	40
NUMBER	47	45	43	44
MEAN	$267.4	$276.3	$257.6	$258.1
STD DEVIATION	345.96	365.45	368.18	338.71

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AP INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS
1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 3,009	$ 1,723	$ 640	$ 197
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	4,774	599	0	16
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4,400	975	525	1,050
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2,386	3,105	0	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3,300	3,300	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3,797	1,805	905	40
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2,925	1,879	450	400
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,100	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2,980	2,334	625	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,281	2,004	0	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,130	3,020	850	350
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2,850	3,190	750	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,747	2,198	308	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2,755	2,164	46	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1,110	1,430	800	600
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2,610	1,314	207	125
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,625	2,375	1,350	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1,720	2,171	575	520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,800	1,350	1,350	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,133	1,886	848	578
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,500	2,500	100	300
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,497	1,336	950	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2,417	1,848	613	226
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	880	2,990	2,300	825
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1,225	3,907	370	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2,650	1,600	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4,000	2,500	275	55
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3,050	1,950	950	250
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	825	600	600	600
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1,095	670	670	910
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2,750	1,200	300	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2,872	1,174	414	414
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1,558	3,028	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,233
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2,368	2,960	186	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1,635	370	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,700
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	5,240	2,041	368	125
SUNY, STONY BROOK	552	392	392	392
SUNY, BUFFALO	1,750	3,150	287	75
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4,372	1,353	87	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2,715	2,138	906	100
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3,600	2,800	240	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3,430	2,095	725	445
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1,600	800	550	480
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,936	2,888	147	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4,460	2,560	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4,400	1,300	125	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3,640	1,364	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,210	2,450	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1,315	5,806	650	75
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,482	2,995	600	300
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,187	4,798	59	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2,400	900	600	200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3,183	3,204	181	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2,285	2,169	529	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,432	3,914	1,472	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	6,000	1,040	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3,329	4,016	1,149	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4,520	3,820	130	30
NUMBER	60	60	48	30
MEAN	$2,773.7	$2,171.3	$643.4	$453.7
STD DEVIATION	1,161.63	1,100.54	507.42	494.91

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS
1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 825	$ 825	$ 525	$ 525
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	1,233	415	N/AP	86
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1,056	913	583	385
U. OF CALIF.,LA	550	725	327	100
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	600	600	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	300	400	170	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	862	720	253	60
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	350	400	400
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	560	580	300	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	620	618	375	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	350	250	200	200
EMORY UNIVERSITY	675	350	275	30
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA .	632	431	345	345
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	672	569	270	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	875	765	330	205
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	720	472	112	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	600	400	300	200
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	522	470	322	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	460	340	130	58
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	506	512	171	71
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	750	750	500	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	850	825	425	335
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	430	400	100	40
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	400	275	300	80
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	682	550	450	450
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	400	400	400
UNIV. OF DETROIT	***	***	***	***
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	650	500	590	53
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	523	401	192	30
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1,000	800	310	210
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	540	550	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	476	425	185	32
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	450	525	125	50
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	***	***	***	***
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	525	525	525	240
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	400	400	100	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	450	480	250	100
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	900	795	200	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	650	650	450	450
SUNY, BUFFALO	350	305	314	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	824	557	223	N/AV
OHIO STATE UNIV.	420	370	190	180
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	500	475	150	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	875	450	310	150
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	800	600	700	200
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	708	558	143	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	400	400	400	100
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	700	700	700	700
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	895	556	74	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	383	290	60	60
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	459	667	282	33
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	685	547	171	45
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	818	576	192	104
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	550	400	200	50
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	614	645	185	104
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	550	500	300	200
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	551	476	274	233
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1,117	439	95	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	448	475	181	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	***	***	***	***
NUMBER	57	57	54	44
MEAN	$632.2	$525.2	$289.5	$175.3
STD DEVIATION	207.75	153.82	154.33	157.31

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES
@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $150

TABLE 6

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS
1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 200	$ 200	$ 200	$ 200
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	0	0	N/AP	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	**	**	**	**
U. OF CALIF.,LA	156	156	156	156
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	174	174	174	139
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	119	119	119	119
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	130	130	130	130
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	120	160	160	120
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	84	84	84	84
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	225	150	150	150
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	165	165	165	165
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	65	65	65	65
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	160	160	160	160
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	605	605	605	605
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	600	600	600	600
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	622	622	622	622
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	565	565	565	565
UNIV. OF DETROIT	159	159	159	159
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	**	**	**	**
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	310	310	310	310
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	73	73	73	73
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	350	350	350	350
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	**	**	**	**
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	80	80	80	80
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	109	109	109	109
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	310	310	310	310
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	220	220	220	220
SUNY, BUFFALO	135	135	135	135
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	**	**	**	**
OHIO STATE UNIV.	150	150	200	200
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	230	230	230	230
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	12	12	12	12
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	112	112	112	112
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	397	397	397	397
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	235	235	235	235
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	75	75	75	75
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	140	140	140	140
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	75	75	75	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	45	45	54	54
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	170	170	170	170
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	**	**	**	**
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	35	35	35	35
NUMBER	37	37	37	37
MEAN	$201.6	$200.7	$202.3	$200.2
STD DEVIATION	164.87	164.64	164.18	164.86

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

N/AP INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE

* INCLUDED IN TUITION

** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES

@ UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM

@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $600

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1	U. OF CALIF.,SF	$ 0	$ 437	$ 4,400	$ 1,056	$ N/AV	$ **	$ 437
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2,400	550	603	170	454
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	3,183	614	28	**	482
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	25	3,187	818	0	45	775
5	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,423	2,386	550	1,219	156	1,423
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	271	4,372	824	9	**	1,883
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	242	2,610	720	70	0	2,090
8	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,497	850	955	160	2,200
9	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	40	4,520	***	0	35	2,290
10	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	82	3,430	875	140	12	2,378
11	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,210	383	75	0	2,542
12	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	786	3,009	825	0	200	2,586
13	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,000	1,117	105	0	2,590
14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	71	2,133	506	145	50	2,671
15	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	0	2,130	350	65	0	2,674
16	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	95	2,500	750	20	65	2,731
17	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	0	1,800	460	900	0	2,820
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	171	3,747	632	380	120	2,886
19	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	75	2,482	685	0	75	2,925
20	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	3,432	551	409	0	3,048
21	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	225	2,233	***	***	**	3,068
22	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	203	2,936	708	0	397	3,167
23	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	579	3,625	600	0	165	3,285
24	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	30	1,720	522	0	0	3,430
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	0	2,715	420	160	150	3,468
26	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	68	2,750	540	75	73	3,714
27	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,700	280	3,281	620	0	130	3,980
28	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	116	1,095	1,000	10	310	4,116
29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	146	2,417	430	71	605	4,400
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	282	2,285	550	0	0	4,582
31	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	252	825	523	63	**	4,626
32	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	474	2,925	862	0	119	5,244
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	50	3,050	650	20	*	5,306
34	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	1,775	1,000	350	125	0	5,555
35	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	0	220	5,575
36	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	135	5,645
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	26	109	7,025
38	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	80	1,600	800	830	112	7,880
39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	55	4,460	400	0	0	8,103
40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	0	1,558	450	20	0	8,876
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	0	3,329	448	33	0	9,000
42	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	12	3,640	895	305	75	9,242
43	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	150	4,000	***	0	159	9,750
44	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	50	2,755	672	80	84	9,800
45	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	522	1,315	459	20	140	10,022
46	EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	70	2,850	675	45	0	11,270
47	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	130	3,600	500	0	230	11,480
48	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	12,100	0	880	400	0	600	12,100
49	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	60	1,500	450	245	310	12,476
50	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	0	1,110	875	0	225	12,810
51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	179	2,872	476	123	50	12,899
52	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,368	525	0	80	13,210
53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	0	2,980	560	70	0	13,800
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	135	3,797	300	400	0	13,935
55	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	821	2,650	750	N/AV	565	14,651
56	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,706	51	3,300	600	450	174	14,757
57	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	0	5,240	900	285	0	14,936
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	465	4,400	700	25	235	16,005
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	0	1,225	682	25	622	16,700
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	19,200	390	4,774	1,233	390	0	19,590
NUMBER		58	47	60	57	40	37	60
MEAN		$6,703.2	$267.4	$2,773.7	$632.2	$227.9	$201.6	$6,689.3
STD. DEVIATION		4,960.40	345.96	1,161.63	207.75	295.62	164.87	4,988.49

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 8

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF CALIF.,SF	$ 0	$ 437	$ 4,400	$ 1,056	$ N/AV	$ **	$ 437
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2,400	550	603	170	454
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	3,183	614	28	**	82
4	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,423	2,386	550	1,219	156	1,423
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	271	4,372	824	9	**	1,883
6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	242	2,610	720	70	0	2,090
7	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,497	850	955	160	2,200
8	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	40	4,520	***	0	35	2,290
9	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	82	3,430	875	140	12	2,378
10	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,210	383	75	0	2,542
11	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	786	3,009	825	0	200	2,586
12	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,000	1,117	105	0	2,590
13	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	71	2,133	506	145	50	2,671
14	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	0	2,130	350	65	0	2,674
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	95	2,500	750	20	65	2,731
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	0	1,800	460	900	0	2,820
17	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	171	3,747	632	380	120	2,886
18	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	75	2,482	685	0	75	2,925
19	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	3,432	551	409	0	3,048
20	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	225	2,233	***	***	**	3,068
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	203	2,936	708	0	397	3,167
22	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	579	3,625	600	0	165	3,285
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	30	1,720	522	0	0	3,430
24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	0	2,715	420	160	150	3,468
25	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	68	2,750	540	75	73	3,714
26	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	116	1,095	1,000	10	310	4,116
27	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	146	2,417	430	71	605	4,400
28	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	282	2,285	550	0	0	4,582
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	252	825	523	63	**	4,626
30	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	474	2,925	862	0	119	5,244
31	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	50	3,050	650	20	*	5,306
32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	1,775	1,000	350	125	0	5,555
33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	0	220	5,575
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	135	5,645
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	26	109	7,025
NUMBER		33	29	35	33	24	20	35
MEAN		$3,162.9	$308.2	$2,678.6	$631.9	$240.5	$166.3	$3,237.6
STD. DEVIATION		1,421.35	404.50	1,126.31	206.23	338.11	137.89	1,538.58

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 3,700	$ 280	$ 3,281	$ 620	$ 0	$ 130	$ 3,980
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	80	1,600	800	830	112	7,880
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	0	1,558	450	20	0	8,876
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	522	1,315	459	20	140	10,022
5	EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	70	2,850	675	45	0	11,270
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	12,100	0	880	400	0	600	12,100
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	179	2,872	476	123	350	12,899
8	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	0	2,980	560	70	0	13,800
9	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	135	3,797	300	400	0	13,935
10	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	821	2,650	750	N/AV	565	14,651
11	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,706	51	3,300	600	450	174	14,757
12	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	465	4,400	700	25	235	16,005
13	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	0	1,225	682	25	622	16,700
14	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	19,200	390	4,774	1,233	390	0	19,590
NUMBER		14	10	14	14	11	9	14
MEAN		$12,390.8	$299.3	$2,677.2	$621.7	$218.0	$325.3	$12,604.6
STD. DEVIATION		3,972.81	249.80	1,213.34	226.79	265.48	215.22	4,005.29
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	25	3,187	818	0	45	775
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	55	4,460	400	0	0	8,103
3	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	0	3,329	448	33	0	9,000
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	12	3,640	895	305	75	9,242
5	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	150	4,000	***	0	159	9,750
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	50	2,755	672	80	84	9,800
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	130	3,600	500	0	230	11,480
8	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	60	1,500	450	245	310	12,476
9	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	0	1,110	875	0	225	12,810
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,368	525	0	80	13,210
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	0	5,240	900	285	0	14,936
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	5	8	11
MEAN		$10,085.6	$80.0	$3,199.0	$648.3	$189.6	$151.0	$10,143.8
STD. DEVIATION		3,746.22	57.39	1,220.98	206.35	124.52	95.32	3,755.45
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		58	47	60	57	40	37	60
MEAN		$6,703.2	$267.4	$2,773.7	$632.2	$227.9	$201.6	$6,689.3
STD. DEVIATION		4,960.40	345.96	1,161.63	207.75	295.62	164.87	4,988.49

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 400	$ 54	$ 2,400	$ 550	$ 603	$ 170	$ 4,177
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	3,183	614	28	**	4,307
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	25	3,187	818	0	45	4,825
4	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,210	383	75	0	5,210
5	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	0	2,130	350	65	0	5,219
6	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	225	2,233	***	***	**	5,301
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	242	2,610	720	70	0	5,490
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	71	2,133	506	145	50	5,505
9	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	30	1,720	522	0	0	5,672
10	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,423	2,386	550	1,219	156	5,734
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	437	4,400	1,056	N/AV	**	5,893
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	0	1,800	460	900	0	5,980
13	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	252	825	523	63	**	6,037
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	95	2,500	750	20	65	6,066
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	75	2,482	685	0	75	6,167
16	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	116	1,095	1,000	10	310	6,531
17	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	786	3,009	825	0	200	6,620
18	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	82	3,430	875	140	12	6,835
19	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	40	4,520	***	0	35	6,845
20	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	0	2,715	420	160	150	6,913
21	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	0	220	6,997
22	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	1,775	1,000	350	125	0	7,030
23	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	271	4,372	824	9	**	7,088
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	68	2,750	540	75	73	7,152
25	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	203	2,936	708	0	397	7,208
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	282	2,285	550	0	0	7,417
27	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	3,432	551	409	0	7,440
28	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,497	850	955	160	7,662
29	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	579	3,625	600	0	165	7,675
30	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	171	3,747	632	380	120	7,765
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	146	2,417	430	71	605	7,923
32	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	135	7,980
33	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,700	280	3,281	620	0	130	8,011
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	50	3,050	650	20	*	9,026
35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	474	2,925	862	0	119	9,150
36	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	26	109	9,195
37	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,000	1,117	105	0	9,812
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	0	1,558	450	20	0	10,904
39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	80	1,600	800	830	112	11,222
40	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	522	1,315	459	20	140	11,956
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	0	3,329	448	33	0	12,810
42	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	55	4,460	400	0	0	12,963
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	50	2,755	672	80	84	13,391
44	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	150	4,000	***	0	159	13,909
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	12,100	0	880	400	0	600	13,980
46	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	12	3,640	895	305	75	14,157
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	70	2,850	675	45	0	14,840
48	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	60	1,500	450	245	310	14,981
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	0	1,110	875	0	225	15,020
50	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	130	3,600	500	0	230	15,810
51	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,368	525	0	80	16,183
52	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	179	2,872	476	123	350	16,720
53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	0	2,980	560	70	0	17,410
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	135	3,797	300	400	0	18,432
55	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	821	2,650	750	N/AV	565	18,616
56	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	0	1,225	682	25	622	19,254
57	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,706	51	3,300	600	450	174	19,281
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	0	5,240	900	285	0	21,361
59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	465	4,400	700	25	235	21,365
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	19,200	390	4,774	1,233	390	0	25,987
NUMBER		58	47	60	57	40	37	60
MEAN		$6,703.2	$267.4	$2,773.7	$632.2	$227.9	$201.6	$10,340.1
STD. DEVIATION		4,960.40	345.96	1,161.63	207.75	295.62	164.87	5,221.41

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
*   INCLUDED IN TUITION
**   INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 400	$ 54	$ 2,400	$ 550	$ 603	$ 170	$ 4,177
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	3,183	614	28	**	4,307
3	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,210	383	75	0	5,210
4	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	0	2,130	350	65	0	5,219
5	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	225	2,233	***	***	**	5,301
6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	242	2,610	720	70	0	5,490
7	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	71	2,133	506	145	50	5,505
8	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	30	1,720	522	0	0	5,672
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,423	2,386	550	1,219	156	5,734
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	437	4,400	1,056	N/AV	**	5,893
11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	0	1,800	460	900	0	5,980
12	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	252	825	523	63	**	6,037
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	95	2,500	750	20	65	6,066
14	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	75	2,482	685	0	75	6,167
15	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	116	1,095	1,000	10	310	6,531
16	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	786	3,009	825	0	200	6,620
17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	82	3,430	875	140	12	6,835
18	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	40	4,520	***	0	35	6,845
19	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	0	2,715	420	160	150	6,913
20	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	0	220	6,997
21	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	1,775	1,000	350	125	0	7,030
22	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	271	4,372	824	9	**	7,088
23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	68	2,750	540	75	73	7,152
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	203	2,936	708	0	397	7,208
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	282	2,285	550	0	0	7,417
26	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	3,432	551	409	0	7,440
27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,497	850	955	160	7,662
28	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	579	3,625	600	0	165	7,675
29	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	171	3,747	632	380	120	7,765
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	146	2,417	430	71	605	7,923
31	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	135	7,980
32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	50	3,050	650	20	*	9,026
33	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	474	2,925	862	0	119	9,150
34	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	26	109	9,195
35	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,000	1,117	105	0	9,812
NUMBER		33	29	35	33	24	20	35
MEAN		$3,162.9	$308.2	$2,678.6	$631.9	$240.5	$166.3	$6,772.0
STD. DEVIATION		1,421.35	404.50	1,126.31	206.23	338.11	137.89	1,338.52

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 3,700	$ 280	$ 3,281	$ 620	$ 0	$ 130	$ 8,011
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	0	1,558	450	20	0	10,904
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	80	1,600	800	830	112	11,222
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	522	1,315	459	20	140	11,956
5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	12,100	0	880	400	0	600	13,980
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	70	2,850	675	45	0	14,840
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	179	2,872	476	123	350	16,720
8	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	0	2,980	560	70	0	17,410
9	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	135	3,797	300	400	0	18,432
10	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	821	2,650	750	N/AV	565	18,616
11	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	0	1,225	682	25	622	19,254
12	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,706	51	3,300	600	450	174	19,281
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	465	4,400	700	25	235	21,365
14	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	19,200	390	4,774	1,233	390	0	25,987
NUMBER		14	10	14	14	11	9	14
MEAN		$12,390.8	$299.3	$2,677.2	$621.7	$218.0	$325.3	$16,284.1
STD. DEVIATION		3,972.81	249.80	1,213.34	226.79	265.48	215.22	4,791.12
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	25	3,187	818	0	45	4,825
2	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	0	3,329	448	33	0	12,810
3	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	55	4,460	400	0	0	12,963
4	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	50	2,755	672	80	84	13,391
5	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	150	4,000	***	0	159	13,909
6	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	12	3,640	895	305	75	14,157
7	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	60	1,500	450	245	310	14,981
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	0	1,110	875	0	225	15,020
9	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	130	3,600	500	0	230	15,810
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,368	525	0	80	16,183
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	0	5,240	900	285	0	21,361
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	5	8	11
MEAN		$10,085.6	$80.0	$3,199.0	$648.3	$189.6	$151.0	$14,128.1
STD. DEVIATION		3,746.22	57.39	1,220.98	206.35	124.52	95.32	3,887.46

	TOTAL							
NUMBER		58	47	60	57	40	37	60
MEAN		$6,703.2	$267.4	$2,773.7	$632.2	$227.9	$201.6	$10,340.1
STD. DEVIATION		4,960.40	345.96	1,161.63	207.75	295.62	164.87	5,221.41

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 1,200	$ 494	$ 6,568	$ 1,548	$ 64	$ **	$ 9,874
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1,600	211	4,100	1,200	2,412	680	10,203
3	U. OF CALIF.,SF	N/AV	1,748	6,950	2,937	N/AV	**	11,635
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,000	95	8,044	1,690	0	198	13,027
5	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	7,392	968	4,256	1,354	70	0	14,040
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6,448	1,084	5,812	1,604	194	**	15,142
7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	9,991	0	4,660	793	425	0	15,869
8	U. OF PUERTO RICO	9,000	160	8,500	***	0	140	17,800
9	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	10,400	284	5,445	1,260	313	200	17,902
10	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10,696	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	18,241
11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	11,280	0	4,500	988	1,605	0	18,373
12	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9,184	328	6,695	1,785	610	48	18,650
13	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	7,900	1,960	7,040	1,651	165	0	18,716
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	10,544	380	5,400	2,100	40	260	18,724
15	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,649	5,569	2,700	0	800	18,918
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	11,400	300	6,377	1,448	30	300	19,855
17	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	13,600	60	4,986	1,314	0	0	19,960
18	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10,803	866	8,932	***	***	**	20,601
19	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	5,783	2,435	2,986	640	20,644
20	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	6,326	5,491	1,702	6,561	624	20,704
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11,856	812	5,971	1,409	0	1,588	21,636
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	11,742	798	6,253	1,753	1,363	560	22,469
23	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10,824	2,316	7,350	1,500	0	660	22,650
24	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	17,496	1,008	2,625	1,146	813	**	23,088
25	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	14,800	1,160	5,285	1,613	45	520	23,423
26	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	16,000	498	3,345	2,320	120	1,240	23,523
27	OHIO STATE UNIV.	16,184	0	5,859	1,160	470	700	24,373
28	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	17,200	1,128	4,983	1,550	0	0	24,861
29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	16,580	1,497	5,654	1,895	0	476	26,102
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	17,016	504	5,104	970	269	2,420	26,363
31	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	20,053	374	4,250	1,090	485	292	26,544
32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,120	7,100	2,100	1,500	1,000	0	26,820
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	13,208	0	8,818	1,534	3,418	0	26,978
34	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	195	1,728	2,200	517	880	27,720
35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	21,024	200	6,200	1,793	485	*	29,702
36	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,262	1,064	1,265	540	30,711
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	27,300	800	2,005	1,000	83	436	31,624
38	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	31,200	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	40,008
39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	32,192	230	7,020	1,300	385	0	41,127
40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	35,504	0	4,586	1,150	125	0	41,365
41	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	36,920	48	5,004	1,525	1,220	300	45,017
42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	36,000	0	8,494	1,104	66	0	45,664
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	39,000	80	4,965	1,511	300	336	46,192
44	UNIV. OF DETROIT	38,400	635	6,830	***	0	636	46,501
45	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38,000	2,104	7,846	1,441	20	560	49,971
46	EMORY UNIVERSITY	44,800	280	6,790	1,330	120	0	53,320
47	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	45,400	520	6,640	1,125	0	920	54,605
48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	51,240	0	3,940	2,175	0	675	58,030
49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	48,400	0	6,995	1,055	165	2,400	59,015
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	49,664	60	6,200	1,280	980	1,240	59,424
51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	50,880	576	4,874	1,118	1,745	1,400	60,593
52	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	682	5,514	1,815	250	320	60,789
53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	52,800	410	6,547	945	1,800	0	62,502
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	53,922	194	6,600	1,200	450	661	63,027
55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	55,200	0	5,939	1,440	535	0	63,114
56	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	55,320	1,511	4,250	1,950	N/AV	2,260	65,291
57	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	57,600	1,170	5,389	1,734	457	0	66,350
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	59,744	0	7,774	1,895	315	0	69,728
59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	60,735	1,860	5,825	2,800	200	940	72,360
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	66,800	0	5,502	2,132	25	2,488	76,947
NUMBER		59	47	60	57	46	37	60
MEAN		$25,985.9	$1,009.4	$5,686.7	$1,567.2	$814.5	$805.0	$34,640.0
STD. DEVIATION		18,992.73	1,380.38	1,596.04	491.01	1,189.99	657.79	19,070.42

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES
@ THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $12,850

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 1,200	$ 494	$ 6,568	$ 1,548	$ 64	$ **	$ 9,874
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1,600	211	4,100	1,200	2,412	680	10,203
3	U. OF CALIF.,SF	N/AV	1,748	6,950	2,937	N/AV	**	11,635
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	7,392	968	4,256	1,354	70	0	14,040
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6,448	1,084	5,812	1,604	194	**	15,142
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	9,991	0	4,660	793	425	0	15,869
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	9,000	160	8,500	***	0	140	17,800
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	10,400	284	5,445	1,260	313	200	17,902
9	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10,696	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	18,241
10	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	11,280	0	4,500	988	1,605	0	18,373
11	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9,184	328	6,695	1,785	610	48	18,650
12	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	7,900	1,960	7,040	1,651	165	0	18,716
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	10,544	380	5,400	2,100	40	260	18,724
14	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,649	5,569	2,700	0	800	18,918
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	11,400	300	6,377	1,448	30	300	19,855
16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	13,600	60	4,986	1,314	0	0	19,960
17	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10,803	866	8,932	***	***	**	20,601
18	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	5,783	2,435	2,986	640	20,644
19	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	6,326	5,491	1,702	6,561	624	20,704
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11,856	812	5,971	1,409	0	1,588	21,636
21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	11,742	798	6,253	1,753	1,363	560	22,469
22	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10,824	2,316	7,350	1,500	0	660	22,650
23	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	17,496	1,008	2,625	1,146	813	**	23,088
24	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	16,000	498	3,345	2,320	120	1,240	23,523
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	16,184	0	5,859	1,160	470	700	24,373
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	17,200	1,128	4,983	1,550	0	0	24,861
27	UNIV. OF COLORADO	16,580	1,497	5,654	1,895	0	476	26,102
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	17,016	584	5,104	970	269	2,420	26,363
29	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	20,053	374	4,250	1,090	485	292	26,544
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,120	7,100	2,100	1,500	1,000	0	26,820
31	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	13,208	0	8,818	1,534	3,418	0	26,978
32	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	195	1,728	2,200	517	880	27,720
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	21,024	200	6,200	1,793	485	*	29,702
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,262	1,064	1,265	540	30,711
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	27,300	800	2,005	1,000	83	436	31,624
NUMBER		34	29	35	33	26	20	35
MEAN		$12,454.1	$1,224.4	$5,454.8	$1,566.7	$998.3	$674.2	$21,171.8
STD. DEVIATION		6,115.45	1,660.99	1,746.70	517.76	1,456.84	550.25	5,474.47

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS 1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$14,800	$ 1,160	$ 5,285	$ 1,613	$ 45	$ 520	$23,423
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	31,200	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	40,008
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	35,504	0	4,586	1,150	125	0	41,365
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38,000	2,104	7,846	1,441	20	560	49,971
5	EMORY UNIVERSITY	44,800	280	6,790	1,330	120	0	53,320
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	48,400	0	6,995	1,055	165	2,400	59,015
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	50,880	576	4,874	1,118	1,745	1,400	60,593
8	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	52,800	410	6,547	945	1,800	0	62,502
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	53,922	194	6,600	1,200	450	661	63,027
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	55,200	0	5,939	1,440	535	0	63,114
11	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	55,320	1,511	4,250	1,950	N/AV	2,260	65,291
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	57,600	1,170	5,389	1,734	457	0	66,350
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	60,735	1,860	5,825	2,800	200	940	72,360
14	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	66,800	0	5,502	2,132	25	2,488	76,947
NUMBER		14	10	14	14	13	9	14
MEAN		$47,568.6	$958.5	$5,704.1	$1,586.2	$615.1	$1,297.4	$56,949.0
STD. DEVIATION		13,666.44	700.40	1,194.76	540.34	790.54	864.05	14,235.47
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,000	95	8,044	1,690	0	198	13,027
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	32,192	230	7,020	1,300	385	0	41,127
3	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	36,920	48	5,004	1,525	1,220	300	45,017
4	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	36,000	0	8,494	1,104	66	0	45,664
5	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	39,000	80	4,965	1,511	300	336	46,192
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	38,400	635	6,830	***	0	636	46,501
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	45,400	520	6,640	1,125	0	920	54,605
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	51,240	0	3,940	2,175	0	675	58,030
9	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	49,664	60	6,200	1,280	980	1,240	59,424
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	682	5,514	1,815	250	320	60,789
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	59,744	0	7,774	1,895	315	0	69,728
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	7	8	11
MEAN		$40,342.5	$293.7	$6,402.2	$1,542.0	$502.2	$578.1	$49,100.3
STD. DEVIATION		14,984.89	273.25	1,431.32	352.12	425.65	361.50	14,789.52
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		59	47	60	57	46	37	60
MEAN		$25,985.9	$1,009.4	$5,686.7	$1,567.2	$814.5	$805.0	$34,640.0
STD. DEVIATION		18,992.73	1,380.38	1,596.04	491.01	1,189.99	657.79	19,070.42

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES
@ THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $12,850

TABLE 13

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 3,600	$ 494	$ 6,568	$ 1,548	$ 64	$ **	$12,274
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,800	211	4,100	1,200	2,412	680	13,403
3	U. OF CALIF.,SF	4,200	1,748	6,950	2,937	N/AV	**	15,835
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	14,800	1,160	5,285	1,613	45	520	23,423
5	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,000	2,649	5,569	2,700	0	800	23,718
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	95	8,044	1,690	0	198	24,427
7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	19,778	0	4,660	793	425	0	25,656
8	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	17,472	1,084	5,812	1,604	194	**	26,166
9	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	22,176	968	4,256	1,354	70	0	28,824
10	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	21,612	300	6,377	1,448	30	300	30,067
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	23,540	284	5,445	1,260	313	200	31,042
12	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	20,725	1,960	7,040	1,651	165	0	31,541
13	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	24,328	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	31,873
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	24,012	380	5,400	2,100	40	260	32,192
15	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	23,008	328	6,695	1,785	610	48	32,474
16	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,800	0	5,783	2,435	2,986	640	32,644
17	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	23,788	866	8,932	***	***	**	33,586
18	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	26,640	0	4,500	988	1,605	0	33,733
19	U. OF CALIF.,LA	13,440	6,326	5,491	1,702	6,561	624	34,144
20	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	28,800	60	4,986	1,314	0	0	35,160
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,128	812	5,971	1,409	0	1,588	37,908
22	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	31,834	374	4,250	1,090	485	292	38,325
23	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	34,120	800	2,005	1,000	83	436	38,444
24	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	195	1,728	2,200	517	880	38,720
25	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	31,200	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	40,008
26	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	34,980	1,008	2,625	1,146	813	**	40,572
27	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	160	8,500	***	0	140	40,800
28	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	35,504	0	4,586	1,150	125	0	41,365
29	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,262	1,064	1,265	540	41,711
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	34,400	1,128	4,983	1,550	0	0	42,061
31	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	28,808	0	8,818	1,534	3,418	0	42,578
32	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	32,472	2,316	7,350	1,500	0	660	44,298
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	32,600	7,100	2,100	1,500	1,000	0	44,300
34	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	35,214	798	6,253	1,753	1,363	560	45,941
35	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	39,000	80	4,965	1,511	300	336	46,192
36	UNIV. OF DETROIT	38,400	635	6,830	***	0	636	46,501
37	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	40,000	498	3,345	2,320	120	1,240	47,523
38	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	38,384	584	5,104	970	269	2,420	47,731
39	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	39,760	200	6,200	1,793	485	*	48,438
40	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38,000	2,104	7,846	1,441	20	560	49,971
41	EMORY UNIVERSITY	44,800	280	6,790	1,330	120	0	53,320
42	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	45,400	520	6,640	1,125	0	920	54,605
43	OHIO STATE UNIV.	48,044	0	5,859	1,160	470	700	56,233
44	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	51,240	0	3,940	2,175	0	675	58,030
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	48,400	0	6,995	1,055	165	2,400	59,015
46	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	49,664	60	6,200	1,280	980	1,240	59,424
47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	50,880	576	4,874	1,118	1,745	1,400	60,593
48	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	51,968	230	7,020	1,300	385	0	60,903
49	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	52,800	410	6,547	945	1,800	0	62,502
50	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	54,208	682	5,514	1,815	250	320	62,789
51	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	53,922	194	6,600	1,200	450	661	63,027
52	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	55,200	0	5,939	1,440	535	0	63,114
53	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	55,480	48	5,004	1,525	1,220	300	63,577
54	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	55,320	1,511	4,250	1,950	N/AV	2,260	65,291
55	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	57,600	1,170	5,389	1,734	457	0	66,350
56	UNIV. OF COLORADO	57,240	1,497	5,654	1,895	0	476	66,762
57	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	58,000	0	8,494	1,104	66	0	67,664
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	59,744	0	7,774	1,895	315	0	69,728
59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	60,735	1,860	5,825	2,800	200	940	72,360
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	66,800	0	5,502	2,132	25	2,488	76,947
NUMBER		60	47	60	57	46	37	60
MEAN		$35,542.8	$1,009.4	$5,686.7	$1,567.2	$814.5	$805.0	$44,630.0
STD. DEVIATION		15,730.22	1,380.38	1,596.04	491.01	1,189.99	657.79	15,681.73

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES
@ THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $12,850

TABLE 14

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS 1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 3,600	$ 494	$ 6,568	$ 1,548	$ 64	$ **	$12,274
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,800	211	4,100	1,200	2,412	680	13,403
3	U. OF CALIF.,SF	4,200	1,748	6,950	2,937	N/AV	**	15,835
4	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,000	2,649	5,569	2,700	0	800	23,718
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	19,778	0	4,660	793	425	0	25,656
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	17,472	1,084	5,812	1,604	194	**	26,166
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	22,176	968	4,256	1,354	70	0	28,824
8	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	21,612	300	6,377	1,448	30	300	30,067
9	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	23,540	284	5,445	1,260	313	200	31,042
10	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	20,725	1,960	7,040	1,651	165	0	31,541
11	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	24,328	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	31,873
12	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	24,012	380	5,400	2,100	40	260	32,192
13	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	23,008	328	6,695	1,785	610	48	32,474
14	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,800	0	5,783	2,435	2,986	640	32,644
15	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	23,788	866	8,932	***	***	**	33,586
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	26,640	0	4,500	988	1,605	0	33,733
17	U. OF CALIF.,LA	13,440	6,326	5,491	1,702	6,561	624	34,144
18	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	28,800	60	4,986	1,314	0	0	35,160
19	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,128	812	5,971	1,409	0	1,588	37,908
20	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	31,834	374	4,250	1,090	485	292	38,325
21	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	34,120	800	2,005	1,000	83	436	38,444
22	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	195	1,728	2,200	517	880	38,720
23	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	34,980	1,008	2,625	1,146	813	**	40,572
24	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	160	8,500	***	0	140	40,800
25	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,262	1,064	1,265	540	41,711
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	34,400	1,128	4,983	1,550	0	0	42,061
27	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	28,808	0	8,818	1,534	3,418	0	42,578
28	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	32,472	2,316	7,350	1,500	0	660	44,298
29	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	32,600	7,100	2,100	1,500	1,000	0	44,300
30	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	35,214	798	6,253	1,753	1,363	560	45,941
31	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	40,000	498	3,345	2,320	120	1,240	47,523
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	38,384	584	5,104	970	269	2,420	47,731
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	39,760	200	6,200	1,793	485	*	48,138
34	OHIO STATE UNIV.	48,044	0	5,859	1,160	470	700	56,233
35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	57,240	1,497	5,654	1,895	0	476	66,762
NUMBER		35	29	35	33	26	20	35
MEAN		$27,117.2	$1,224.4	$5,454.8	$1,566.7	$998.3	$674.2	$36,190.7
STD. DEVIATION		11,562.83	1,660.99	1,746.70	517.76	1,456.84	550.25	11,155.69

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES

TABLE 14 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1984-85

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$14,800	$ 1,160	$ 5,285	$ 1,613	$ 45	$ 520	$23,423
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	31,200	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	40,008
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	35,504	0	4,586	1,150	125	0	41,365
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38,000	2,104	7,846	1,441	20	560	49,971
5	EMORY UNIVERSITY	44,800	280	6,790	1,330	120	0	53,320
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@	48,400	0	6,995	1,055	165	2,400	59,015
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	50,880	576	4,874	1,118	1,745	1,400	60,593
8	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	52,800	410	6,547	945	1,800	0	62,502
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	53,922	194	6,600	1,200	450	661	63,027
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	55,200	0	5,939	1,440	535	0	63,114
11	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	55,320	1,511	4,250	1,950	N/AV	2,260	65,291
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	57,600	1,170	5,389	1,734	457	0	66,350
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	60,735	1,860	5,825	2,800	200	940	72,360
14	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	66,800	0	5,502	2,132	25	2,488	76,947
NUMBER		14	10	14	14	13	9	14
MEAN		$47,568.6	$958.5	$5,704.1	$1,586.2	$615.1	$1,297.4	$56,949.0
STD. DEVIATION		13,666.44	700.40	1,194.76	540.34	790.54	864.05	14,235.47
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	95	8,044	1,690	0	198	24,427
2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	39,000	80	4,965	1,511	300	336	46,192
3	UNIV. OF DETROIT	38,400	635	6,830	***	0	636	46,501
4	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	45,400	520	6,640	1,125	0	920	54,605
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	51,240	0	3,940	2,175	0	675	58,030
6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	49,664	60	6,200	1,280	980	1,240	59,424
7	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	51,968	230	7,020	1,300	385	0	60,903
8	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	54,208	682	5,514	1,815	250	320	62,789
9	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	55,480	48	5,004	1,525	1,220	300	63,577
10	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	58,000	0	8,494	1,104	66	0	67,664
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	59,744	0	7,774	1,895	315	0	69,728
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	7	8	11
MEAN		$47,045.8	$293.7	$6,402.2	$1,542.0	$502.2	$578.1	$55,803.6
STD. DEVIATION		12,885.21	273.25	1,431.32	352.12	425.65	361.50	12,855.72
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		60	47	60	57	46	37	60
MEAN		$35,542.8	$1,009.4	$5,686.7	$1,567.2	$814.5	$805.0	$44,630.0
STD. DEVIATION		15,730.22	1,380.38	1,596.04	491.01	1,189.99	657.79	15,681.73

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN TUITION
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS FEES
@ THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $12,850

A 1475-4-3 Cl (A) 5/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental School Admission Information

84/85

Supplement7

Supplement 7
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table		Page
	Introduction	1
Table 1	Applications Received by Dental Schools for the 1984-85 Academic Year	6
Table 2	DAT and GPA Averages of 1984-85 First-Year Students	7
Table 3	DAT Scores Used as Admission Criteria, 1984-85	8
Table 4	Grades, etc. Used as Admission Criteria 1984-85	9
Table 5	DAT Scores Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1984-85	10
Table 6	Grades, etc. Ranked by Importance as Admisson Criteria, 1984-85	11
Table 7	Advanced Placement for Transfer Students, 1984-85	12
Table 8	First-year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1984-85	13
Table 9	Dental Schools which offer a Combined DDS and Other Degree, 1984-85	14

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, Dental School Admission Information, is to provide information regarding admissions and the admissions policies of the 70 dental educational institutions located in the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes the number of applications received by dental schools, the academic qualifications of first-year students, the criteria employed in the admissions process, advanced placement for transfer students, first-year tuitions and annual related educational expenses, and combined degree programs in dental schools. The information in this report was obtained from the 1984/85 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

Table 1 reports the total number of applications filed at each individual dental school for admission into the 1984/85 freshman class. The total number of applications filed at United States dental schools was 35,413. This is a decrease of 6.7% from the number reported last year (37,949). There were a total of 26,006 (73%) applications filed by males and 9,407 (27%) filed by females. The first-year enrollment also is reported in Table 1. There were 3,678 (73%) males and 1,369 (27%) females accepted in the 1984 freshman class. Therefore, the application/acceptance ratio for males and females was comparable.

Please note that each applicant applies to approximately five schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental school. For the year 1984, there were 35,413 applications received by the schools, these applications were submitted by 6,490 students. The actual ratio between individual applicants and accepted first-year students is 1.3 to 1.

Table 2 reports the average Dental Admissions Test (DAT) results and Grade Point Averages (GPA) for the 1984/85 freshman class. The mean DAT academic average was 4.47, with 13 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. The mean DAT perceptual ability test score was 4.61, with 13 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. Both the 1984 overall mean academic average and mean PAT score increased slightly from last year's mean values. The mean academic average for 1983, first-year students was 4.45, and the mean PAT scores was 4.55. The mean predental science GPA for the 1984 entering freshman class was 2.92 while the mean predental non-science GPA was 3.25. The mean science GPA decreased slightly from the 1983 mean of 2.98, whereas the mean non-science GPA remained essentially the same for 1983 and 1984.

Table 3 reports the DAT scores used in the admissions process for the 70 United States and Canadian dental schools for the 1984/85 academic year. An examination of the tabled entries indicates that all 60 dental schools in the United States employ the DAT academic average and perceptual ability test results in the admissions process.

Table 4 reports the predental grades used as admissions criteria by the same set of institutions. As shown, all 60 dental schools in the United States employ the predental science GPA in the admissions process. This table also indicates whether interviews, recommendations, and manual dexterity tests are used. Finally, the number of required years of predental education are reported. As shown for the 60 dental schools in the United States, three institutions require four years of predental education, 36 require three years, and 20 require two years.

Tables 5 and 6 show the relative rank of importance associated with the various criteria included in the admissions process for each of the 70 dental schools in the United States and Canada. The median values reported for the criteria indicate that DAT academic averages, DAT perceptual ability test scores, DAT science scores, as well as predental science and overall GPAs, are important criteria for most institutions. Admission interviews also are ranked as important at many institutions.

Table 7 shows possible advanced placements for transfer students. Columns 6 and 7 indicate whether the school grants credit for certain courses only or for an entire term.

Table 8 reports the first-year tuition and related educational costs for the 1984/85 academic year. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the resident and non-resident tuitions, column 4 indicates the amount charged for general fees for the first year, columns 6 to 9 indicate other educational costs for all four years. The average first-year resident tuition for all institutions in the United States is $6,703 while that for public institutions is $3,163, private institutions is $12,391, and private-state related is $10,086.

Table 9 reports the dental schools which offer combined degree programs. An examination of the table indicates that 19 dental schools offer a combined D.D.S.-Ph.D. program, 17 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.S. program, six schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.P.H program, and three schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.D. program.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1985

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS FOR THE 1984-85 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPLICANTS	MALE FYE+	PERCENT*	FEMALE APPLICANTS	FEMALE FYE+	PERCENT*	TOTAL APPLICANTS	TOTAL FYE+	PERCENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	84	40	47.6	31	16	51.6	115	56	48.7
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	638	111	17.4	222	30	13.5	860	141	16.4
U. OF CALIF.,SF	370	64	17.3	130	33	25.4	500	97	19.4
U. OF CALIF.,LA	498	79	15.9	170	20	11.8	668	99	14.8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	439	96	21.9	311	30	9.6	750	126	16.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	473	56	11.8	139	17	12.2	612	73	11.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	243	16	6.6	78	11	14.1	321	27	8.4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	437	26	5.9	181	15	8.3	618	41	6.6
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1133	105	9.3	410	42	10.2	1543	147	9.5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	536	64	11.9	251	30	12.0	787	94	11.9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	349	54	15.5	132	22	16.7	481	76	15.8
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1186	66	5.6	436	24	5.5	1622	90	5.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	91	38	41.8	34	13	38.2	125	51	40.8
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	907	88	9.7	320	33	10.3	1227	121	9.9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	554	75	13.5	215	34	15.8	769	109	14.2
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	208	34	16.3	76	16	21.1	284	50	17.6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	387	99	25.6	161	34	21.1	548	133	24.3
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	342	79	23.1	146	37	25.3	488	116	23.8
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	340	57	16.8	111	19	17.1	451	76	16.9
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	373	31	8.3	113	15	13.3	486	46	9.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	412	50	12.1	114	10	8.8	526	60	11.4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	111	50	45.0	31	11	35.5	142	61	43.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	569	67	11.8	252	46	18.3	821	113	13.8
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	174	20	11.5	68	7	10.3	242	27	11.2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	783	41	5.2	319	23	7.2	1102	64	5.8
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	905	87	9.6	336	44	13.1	1241	131	10.6
UNIV. OF DETROIT	257	48	18.7	80	15	18.8	337	63	18.7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	340	81	23.8	142	40	28.2	482	121	25.1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	450	70	15.6	147	37	25.2	597	107	17.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	39	26	66.7	12	6	50.0	51	32	62.7
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	424	89	21.0	124	30	24.2	548	119	21.7
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	760	46	6.1	214	16	7.5	974	62	6.4
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	619	73	11.8	112	9	8.0	731	82	11.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	305	45	14.8	84	11	13.1	389	56	14.4
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	569	71	12.5	229	26	11.4	798	97	12.2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	519	60	11.6	206	25	12.1	725	85	11.7
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	450	43	9.6	215	19	8.8	665	62	9.3
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	699	107	15.3	363	41	11.3	1062	148	13.9
SUNY, STONY BROOK	275	11	4.0	134	16	11.9	409	27	6.6
SUNY, BUFFALO	408	68	16.7	126	17	13.5	534	85	15.9
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	331	60	18.1	144	17	11.8	475	77	16.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	516	102	19.8	167	27	16.2	683	129	18.9
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	682	67	9.8	236	22	9.3	918	89	9.7
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	300	52	17.3	82	10	12.2	382	62	16.2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	247	17	6.9	49	3	6.1	296	20	6.8
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	82	49	59.8	25	15	60.0	107	64	59.8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	784	102	13.0	261	31	11.9	1045	133	12.7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	715	66	9.2	285	22	7.7	1000	88	8.8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	357	75	21.0	127	21	16.5	484	96	19.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	100	38	38.0	19	10	52.6	119	48	40.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	225	27	12.0	99	24	24.2	324	51	15.7
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	160	70	43.8	47	20	42.6	207	90	43.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	344	95	27.6	107	26	24.3	451	121	26.8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	309	73	23.6	101	36	35.6	410	109	26.6
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	311	81	26.0	98	27	27.6	409	108	26.4
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	416	65	15.6	164	29	17.7	580	94	16.2
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	123	33	26.8	39	18	46.2	162	51	31.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	342	27	7.9	120	12	10.0	462	39	8.4
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	868	115	13.2	182	28	15.4	1050	143	13.6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	140	33	23.6	78	31	39.7	218	64	29.4
NUMBER	60	60		60	60		60	60	
TOTAL	26006	3678		9407	1369		35413	5047	
MEAN	433.43	61.30		156.78	22.82		590.22	84.12	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	43	9	20.9	27	12	44.4	70	21	30.0
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	241	44	18.3	60	8	13.3	301	52	17.3
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	138	28	20.3	44	12	27.3	182	40	22.0
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	105	22	21.0	32	8	25.0	137	30	21.9
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	130	24	18.5	48	17	35.4	178	41	23.0
UNIV. OF TORONTO	558	79	14.2	216	25	11.6	774	104	13.4
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	338	29	8.6	126	11	8.7	464	40	8.6
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	284	30	10.6	100	10	10.0	384	40	10.4
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	288	48	16.7	213	37	17.4	501	85	17.0
UNIV. OF LAVAL	240	32	13.3	101	7	6.9	341	39	11.4
NUMBER	10	10		10	10		10	10	
TOTAL	2365	345		967	147		3332	492	
MEAN	236.50	34.50		96.70	14.70		333.20	49.20	

+ - FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

* - PERCENT ENROLLED. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT THIS TABLE LISTS THE NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH SCHOOL. THIS IS MUCH GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL APPLICANTS. SEE INTRODUCTION.

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES IN CALCULATING THE MEAN

TABLE 2
DAT AND GPA AVERAGES
OF 1984-85 FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE		PAT		PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA		PREDENTAL NON-SCIENCE GPA	
	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.50	56	4.36	56	3.00	47	3.32	47
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.46	139	5.71	139	2.72	132	3.15	132
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.90	97	6.28	97	3.17	96	3.36	96
U. OF CALIF.,LA	6.59	99	6.82	99	3.31	99	3.41	99
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5.10	124	5.47	124	3.10	119	3.33	119
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4.34	73	5.78	73	2.95	71	3.23	71
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4.26	27	4.52	27	2.98	27	3.27	27
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.63	41	4.66	41	3.14	38	3.20	38
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.56	144	4.76	144	2.84	139	3.21	139
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.04	90	3.27	90	2.41	77	2.83	77
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.22	76	4.79	76	3.11	71	3.49	71
EMORY UNIVERSITY	4.83	84	4.82	84	2.96	71	3.33	71
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.49	51	4.84	51	3.20	50	3.42	19
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.92	118	4.28	118	2.69	103	3.19	103
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.64	103	4.64	103	2.79	101	3.12	101
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.12	50	3.58	50	2.97	47	3.34	47
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5.05	133	5.37	133	2.98	133	3.25	133
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.47	114	4.29	114	3.02	110	3.35	110
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4.63	76	4.55	76	3.04	71	3.33	71
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.39	46	3.17	46	2.78	36	3.23	36
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.47	60	3.10	60	2.92	41	3.18	41
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.30	60	4.02	60	2.98	58	3.25	16
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4.68	109	4.39	109	2.99	103	3.31	103
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.81	27	5.07	27	3.47	24	3.54	24
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.27	59	3.83	59	2.33	51	2.89	51
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4.48	127	4.38	127	2.85	125	3.23	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.87	63	4.00	63	2.84	56	3.21	56
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.04	121	5.17	121	3.12	119	3.40	119
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.70	104	4.88	104	3.01	101	3.36	101
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3.78	32	3.78	32	2.89	28	3.49	28
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3.95	117	4.33	117	2.97	110	3.23	107
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.08	59	4.75	59	2.55	42	3.08	41
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.46	82	5.57	82	2.88	80	3.33	80
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	4.57	56	5.11	56	3.13	56	3.39	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.89	97	4.35	97	2.84	96	3.13	96
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	4.46	84	4.48	84	2.87	84	3.18	84
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5.17	60	4.85	60	2.92	60	3.27	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.30	133	3.93	133	2.74	107	3.12	107
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5.96	27	4.93	27	3.48	27	3.60	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.26	82	5.20	82	2.97	80	3.27	80
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4.60	77	4.32	77	2.92	74	3.15	74
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.49	129	4.78	129	2.84	126	3.25	126
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.98	87	3.92	87	2.60	81	3.01	81
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4.08	61	4.48	61	3.08	55	3.40	55
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	3.90	20	4.10	20	2.74	19	3.18	19
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	4.98	64	5.00	64	3.09	62	3.38	32
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3.80	132	3.89	132	2.49	127	2.99	127
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.34	86	4.87	86	3.11	81	3.43	81
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.67	96	4.46	96	2.93	94	3.32	94
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3.77	47	3.91	47	2.93	47	3.14	13
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.02	48	2.42	48	2.52	41	2.81	37
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4.13	90	4.10	90	2.98	90	3.37	29
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4.64	121	4.58	121	3.05	117	3.35	29
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.96	111	4.17	111	2.90	107	3.29	23
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4.37	108	4.74	108	3.04	104	3.32	21
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4.72	93	4.67	93	2.97	90	3.25	90
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5.67	49	5.41	49	3.23	50	3.53	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3.87	38	4.08	38	2.98	38	3.24	38
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.77	142	4.30	142	2.62	130	3.02	130
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.75	64	4.05	64	3.15	64	3.48	64
OVERALL MEAN / N	4.47	4963	4.61	4963	2.92	4683	3.25	4222

N - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN.
NOTE: N - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DUE TO MISSING DATA.

TABLE 3
DAT SCORES USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X	X	X					
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	X			X	X	X	X
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X	X						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X			X	X	X
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X	X						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X	X						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TOTAL	60	60	56	54	55	56	56	56
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		X	X		X			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		X			X			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TORONTO		X			X			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		X						
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		X						
TOTAL	5	9	5	3	7	4	4	4

SOURCE – SURVEY OF PREDOCTORAL DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

TABLE 4
GRADES, ETC. USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST	REQUIRED YEARS OF PRE-DENT EDUCATION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X		X	X			3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
EMORY UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	4 YEARS
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		4 YEARS
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	4 YEARS
SUNY, BUFFALO	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X				2 YEARS
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X		X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X		X	X	X		60 SEM HRS.
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X			X	X	X	3 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
TOTAL	60	47	59	55	58	17	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	X		X	X	X		1 YEAR
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	X		X	X			2 YEARS
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA			X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X		X	2 YEARS
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TORONTO	X	X	X				1 YEAR
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	X		X		X	X	3 YEARS
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X						2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LAVAL	X		X				2 YEARS
TOTAL	9	3	9	6	5	5	

SOURCE - SURVEY OF PREDOCTORAL DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

TABLE 5
DAT SCORES RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	6	7	9	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC								
U. OF CALIF.,SF	10	8	9	3	7	6	4	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	8	10	5	5	5	5	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	8	8	9	5	2	5	5	5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	10	10	9	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	3	4	5	4	4	6	6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	10
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	8	5	7	7	6	5	7
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	7	9	6	6	6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10	10	6	3	7	7	6	7
EMORY UNIVERSITY	10	5	8	5	10	10	5	5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA								
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	5	5	9	9	9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.								
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	4	6	7	7	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA								
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7	7	6	4	6	6	6	6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6	4						
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5	3	8	7	7	8	8	8
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10	10			5	5	5	5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	6	7	6	6	7	7	7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	7	7	7	8	8
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	6	6	6	6	6
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	8	9	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9	8						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI								
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7	7	7			7	7	7
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5	10	6	3	4	10	10	10
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	3	10		5	7	8	9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	10	7	6	7	10	8	10
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	10	10	5	3	5	5	5	5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	7	5	8	7	7	7
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	7	10	7	7	8	8	8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	9	5	10	8	5	7	5	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	8	7	3	1	4	1	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	8	8	7	7	7	5	5	5
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	8	8	5	7	5	5	5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	8	8	5	5	8	8	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	10	10	6	4	4	3	3	3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	3	6	5	6	5	5	5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	8	9	7	7	7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	7	10	5	10	5	5	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	8	10	4	2	6	6	6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	9	8	3	4	6	5	4
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	10	10	7	10	10	10	10
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	9	5	5	8	8	7	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	8	3	5	5	5	5	5	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10	10						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10	8						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	10	9	8	9	9	8	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	10	5	5	6	5	4	6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
NUMBER	55	55	50	48	50	51	51	51
MEDIAN	10	8	8	5	7	7	6	7
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		4	4		4			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		9			8			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA								
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	7	6	5	4	5	4	4	4
UNIV. OF TORONTO		5			1			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		9						
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	10	7	7		5	7	7	7
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		8						
NUMBER	4	8	4	2	6	3	3	3
MEDIAN	9	7	5	4	5	4	4	4

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST
SOURCE - SURVEY OF PREDOCTORAL DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 6
GRADES, ETC. RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	2	4	5	
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	9		7	4		
U. OF CALIF.,SF	9	8	10	7	6	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	5	8	1	2	
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	7	7	6	5	4	
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	9	9	10	8	9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	2	2	1	1	
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	6	10	10	7	
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	8	5	5	9	5	8
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8	7	10	10	7	
EMORY UNIVERSITY	8	2	5	10	9	
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA						
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	5	8	
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	10	10	10	8	7	
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.						
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	9		9	
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	8	9	10	9	
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA						
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	10	10	10	8	8	
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	9		7	8	5	
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8	7	7	6	5	6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10		10	10	10	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	8	7	
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	10	10	9	
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	7	10	10	8	
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	9	10	7	8	
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5		10	6	7	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI						
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10		10	8	8	
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10	8	9	9	6	
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4		1		6	
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	8	10	10	3	
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	5	3	3	10	10	
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	10		8	10	8	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	9	9	9	8
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	10	10	7
SUNY, STONY BROOK	10	8	9	10	8	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	9		10	6	5	
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	9	9	9	6	
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	5	9	10	7	
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	5	6	10	6	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	10	8	10	9	7	
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	10	10	10	10	10	
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	10	7	9		5	
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10			
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	5	8	10	10	
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	7	9	10	10	
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10		10	10	5	
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	8	9	10	8	9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	7	7	10	3	
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10		10	10	5	10
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9		9	8	5	
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10		10	6	3	
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	4	7	7	4	
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10			8	8	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	9	10	10	8	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10	3	2	5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	1	10	4	3	
NUMBER	56	43	55	50	54	15
MEDIAN	10	7	9	9	7	8
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	8		8	6	2	
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	9		10	10		
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA						
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	4	7	7		7
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	9	8	9
UNIV. OF TORONTO	10	10	10			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	5		10		2	9
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	8		9	7	4	9
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10					
UNIV. OF LAVAL	10		10			
NUMBER	9	3	8	5	4	4
MEDIAN	9	8	10	7	3	9

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST
SOURCE - SURVEY OF PREDOCTORAL DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 7
ADVANCED PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS SPECIAL STANDING	2ND YR	3RD YR	4TH YR	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF COLORADO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
EMORY UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF DETROIT	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO		
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO

TABLE 8
First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1984-85

	FIRST-YEAR TUITION			OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS#			
DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 786	$ 4,034	$ 3,404	$ 1,946	$ 1,548
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	19,200	19,200	390	6,397	1,464	--	499
U. OF CALIF.,SF	--	1,050	437	5,456	2,325	1,545	1,872
U. OF CALIF.,LA	--	3,360	1,423	4,311	7,120	4,197	3,653
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14,706	14,706	51	4,524	4,125	225	180
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13,800	13,800	135	4,497	2,940	1,690	440
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,770	14,310	474	3,906	3,059	1,163	920
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,780	8,150	1,775	1,475	3,300	2,325	2,825
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	13,800	13,800	--	3,610	2,984	945	375
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,700	3,700	280	4,031	3,052	765	495
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,674	6,082	--	2,545	3,295	1,075	630
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11,200	11,200	70	3,570	3,685	1,095	100
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,715	8,142	171	4,879	3,337	1,221	1,119
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,750	9,750	50	3,591	2,887	480	184
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,810	12,810	--	2,210	2,345	1,280	955
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,848	5,544	242	3,400	2,028	561	417
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,706	8,118	579	4,390	3,519	2,394	944
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,400	7,200	30	2,242	2,671	897	520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,820	6,660	--	3,160	2,325	1,515	93
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,600	5,885	71	2,834	2,575	1,156	826
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,636	6,003	95	3,335	3,430	760	560
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,200	--	5,462	3,165	2,157	1,060
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,254	9,596	146	3,523	3,075	1,515	1,088
HARVARD UNIVERSITY **	12,100	12,100	--	1,880	3,975	3,200	1,560
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	16,700	16,700	--	2,554	5,079	1,442	1,072
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,830	13,830	821	3,965	3,055	1,065	1,065
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,600	9,600	150	4,159	2,809	584	399
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,256	9,940	50	3,720	2,545	1,670	693
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,374	8,745	252	1,411	2,003	1,044	882
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	10,000	116	2,415	1,906	1,426	1,660
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,646	5,788	68	3,438	1,955	475	555
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	12,720	12,720	179	3,821	2,711	1,183	1,819
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,876	8,876	--	2,028	3,588	160	85
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,843	6,260	225	2,233	2,458	2,458	2,424
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	14,052	158	2,973	3,973	949	528
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	8,530	200	2,170	1,136	409	409
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	12,416	12,416	60	2,505	2,535	2,305	2,355
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,936	14,936	--	6,425	2,846	578	135
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	25	1,422	1,327	1,087	1,659
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	95	2,335	4,095	1,181	805
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,612	4,368	271	5,205	2,226	646	346
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,468	10,290	--	3,445	2,828	1,436	480
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	11,350	11,350	130	4,330	3,635	750	360
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	5,752	82	4,457	2,734	1,204	989
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,800	7,800	80	3,342	2,622	1,892	872
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	7,032	203	4,041	4,046	890	600
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,048	12,992	55	4,860	3,055	450	515
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,540	15,540	465	5,360	2,725	1,600	1,475
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9,230	13,870	12	4,915	2,312	466	392
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	5,016	--	2,668	2,790	210	210
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	9,500	9,500	522	1,934	7,237	1,521	757
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,850	5,403	75	3,242	3,692	936	510
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	3,600	25	4,050	5,434	320	198
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1,200	54	3,723	2,117	1,617	1,092
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	900	182	3,825	3,978	463	226
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,300	8,600	282	2,835	2,951	1,111	482
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	7,728	--	4,392	4,940	2,590	1,848
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	5,475	490	7,222	2,029	565	490
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,000	14,500	--	3,810	4,491	1,363	--
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,250	8,000	40	4,555	3,895	205	105
NUMBER	58	60	47	60	60	59	59
MEAN *	$ 6,703	$ 8,954	$ 267	$ 3,650	$ 3,164	$ 1,227	$ 870
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN ***	1,390	N/AP	72	2,750	1,222	1,342	872
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	1,242	--	84	3,714	3,668	698	613
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	2,000	3,000	69	1,895	2,428	825	996
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	1,568	1,568	52	3,500	4,435	686	252
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	1,755	2,755	233	2,130	3,070	897	737
UNIV. OF TORONTO	1,472	7,114	--	2,538	1,929	855	576
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	1,472	6,468	132	3,193	3,384	1,371	327
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	570	4,350	159	2,005	2,809	1,784	984
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	640	N/AV	--	3,165	2,750	1,548	135
UNIV. OF LAVAL	696	--	--	2,750	3,250	940	450
NUMBER	10	6	7	10	10	10	10
MEAN *	$ 1,280	$ 4,209	$ 114	$ 2,764	$ 2,894	$ 1,094	$ 594

- INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER FEES EXCLUSIVE OF LIVING COSTS. 1ST YEAR DOES NOT INCLUDE GENERAL FEES.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
* - U. OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
** - HARVARD UNIV. HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 5 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
*** - U. OF SASKATCHEWAN HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOLS WHICH OFFER A COMBINED DDS AND OTHER DEGREE, 1984-85

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	OTHER PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

A1475-4.4 U (A) 5/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Financial Report

84/85

Supplement 4

Supplement 4
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Page

Introduction 1

1 Summary of Revenues: Statement of Income for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 2

2 Summary of Expenditures: Statement of Expenses for all Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 4

3 Current Fund Revenues: Tuition Categories by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 6

4 Current Fund Revenues: State and Federal Support by Size and Type of School-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 8

5 Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of School-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 10

6 Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of School-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 12

7 Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Educational Support by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 . . 14

8 Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Research and Financial Aid Support-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 16

9 Current Fund Revenues: Summary of Current Fund Revenues-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 18

10 Current Fund Expenditures: Institutional Expense by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 20

11 Current Fund Expenditures: Other Instructional and Sponsored Program Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 22

12 Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 24

13 Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 26

14 Current Fund Expenditures: Patient Care Services and Physical Plant Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 28

15 Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 . . 30

16 Current Fund Expenditures: Summary of Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 32

INTRODUCTION

Supplement #4: Financial Report/Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1984 is a summary of the information contained in the eighteenth Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report of the financing of all 60 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Tables 3 to 16, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figures reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools with non-zero entries in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

Table A

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1981-82, 1982-83, and 1983-84

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83 to 1983-84	FYE 1983	FYE 1984
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$665,168,213	$699,848,236	$735,193,230	+5.1	----	----
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	$147,307,640	$164,990,088	$172,088,189	+4.3	23.6	23.4
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	$306,571,762	$327,674,218	$340,682,297	+4.0	46.8	46.3
FEDERAL SUPPORT	$ 71,351,040	$ 64,901,835	$ 66,418,029	+2.3	9.3	9.0
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	$687,288,608	$715,418,385	$758,379,102	+6.0	----	----

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The numbers included in parentheses ( ) indicate the numbers of schools in the associated categories.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
March, 1985

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES				
D.D.S./D.M.D.	36,275,689 (35)	55,513,846 (14)	47,281,061 (11)	139,070,596 (60)
DENTAL HYGIENE	1,798,350 (22)	1,564,798 (4)	2,569,673 (9)	5,932,821 (35)
DENTAL ASSISTING	90,517 (6)	65,560 (2)	168,187 (2)	324,264 (10)
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	35,925 (3)	30,463 (1)	- (0)	66,388 (4)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	4,619,960 (29)	2,085,124 (13)	1,071,383 (10)	7,776,467 (52)
GRADUATE TUITION	2,703,074 (24)	5,138,275 (11)	3,433,788 (11)	11,275,137 (46)
INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	1,240,427 (10)	157,910 (3)	388,559 (2)	1,786,896 (15)
OTHER	1,396,889 (13)	1,218,326 (13)	3,240,405 (9)	5,855,620 (35)
TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	48,160,831 (35)	65,774,302 (14)	58,153,056 (11)	172,088,189 (60)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS				
CITY & COUNTY GOVERNMENT	- (0)	280,725 (1)	- (0)	280,725 (1)
STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	- (0)	752,000 (1)	41,881,832 (11)	42,633,832 (12)
STATE COMPACTS	1,787,592 (9)	757,400 (5)	138,225 (1)	2,683,217 (15)
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	286,658,048 (35)	- (0)	- (0)	286,658,048 (35)
TOTAL CITY/STATE SUPPORT	288,445,640 (35)	1,790,125 (6)	42,020,057 (11)	332,255,822 (52)
TOTAL FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	604,727 (5)	9,328,686 (2)	38,262 (1)	9,971,675 (8)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE				
STUDENT	40,026,400 (35)	23,133,498 (14)	18,365,568 (11)	81,525,466 (60)
INTRAMURAL	12,653,202 (20)	4,798,770 (10)	523,571 (4)	17,975,543 (34)
TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	52,679,602 (35)	27,932,268 (14)	18,889,139 (11)	99,501,009 (60)
GIFT REVENUE				
ENDOWMENT	1,658,871 (27)	1,894,054 (12)	2,797,828 (10)	6,350,753 (49)
ALUMNI	1,298,151 (24)	1,506,420 (11)	954,650 (8)	3,759,221 (43)
OTHER	795,322 (24)	6,185,460 (12)	1,018,334 (10)	7,999,116 (46)
TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	3,752,344 (31)	9,585,934 (14)	4,770,812 (11)	18,109,090 (56)
TOTAL SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	999,507 (13)	542,335 (6)	464,703 (7)	2,006,545 (26)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				
NON-GOVERNMENT	861,972 (24)	496,863 (9)	88,899 (7)	1,447,734 (40)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,134,208 (7)	192,756 (3)	37,592 (3)	2,364,556 (13)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	6,743,283 (29)	3,149,012 (12)	1,528,268 (9)	11,420,563 (50)
TOTAL RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	9,739,463 (31)	3,838,631 (13)	1,654,759 (10)	15,232,853 (54)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	7,700,127 (22)	6,836,803 (10)	3,693,765 (7)	18,230,695 (39)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	412,082,241 (35)	125,629,084 (14)	129,684,553 (11)	667,395,878 (60)
TOTAL NON-GOVERNMENT SPONSORED ED.	1,377,453 (16)	335,779 (4)	231,982 (5)	1,945,214 (25)
TOTAL STATE/LOCAL GOV. SPONSORED ED.	1,292,704 (12)	1,821,439 (3)	216,500 (2)	3,330,643 (17)
FEDERAL GOV. SPONSORED ED. PROGRAMS				
SPECIAL PROJECTS	350,545 (7)	- (0)	4,000 (1)	354,545 (8)
TEAM & D.A.U.	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)
OTHER	3,090,311 (14)	258,438 (4)	2,286 (1)	3,351,035 (19)
TOTAL FEDERAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	3,440,856 (20)	258,438 (4)	6,286 (2)	3,705,580 (26)

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
SPONSORED RESEARCH				
NON-GOVERNMENT	8,542,410 (33)	2,679,713 (12)	1,296,901 (10)	12,519,024 (55)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,505,327 (12)	81,026 (2)	297 (1)	1,586,650 (15)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	26,813,694 (31)	8,173,317 (11)	5,017,770 (9)	40,004,781 (51)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	36,861,431 (34)	10,934,056 (13)	6,314,968 (10)	54,110,455 (57)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,304,117 (24)	671,762 (8)	269,525 (5)	2,245,404 (37)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,144,626 (16)	- (0)	- (0)	1,144,626 (16)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,024,029 (19)	177,638 (6)	113,763 (3)	1,315,430 (28)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	3,472,772 (30)	849,400 (9)	383,288 (7)	4,705,460 (46)
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL REVENUES	458,527,457 (35)	139,828,196 (14)	136,837,577 (11)	735,193,230 (60)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSE FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE				
BASIC SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	27,929,062 (30)	5,550,022 (9)	14,990,605 (11)	48,469,689 (50)
NON-DENTAL	23,053,957 (23)	7,935,890 (8)	624,000 (2)	31,613,847 (33)
TOTAL	50,983,019 (35)	13,485,912 (14)	15,614,605 (11)	80,083,536 (60)
CLINICAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	152,239,906 (35)	46,741,250 (14)	39,980,548 (11)	238,961,704 (60)
NON-DENTAL	1,894,701 (6)	164,304 (1)	163,690 (3)	2,222,695 (10)
TOTAL	154,134,607 (35)	46,905,554 (14)	40,144,238 (11)	241,184,399 (60)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	4,299,629 (18)	527,354 (5)	776,911 (7)	5,603,894 (30)
NON-DENTAL	142,575 (4)	77,234 (1)	- (0)	219,809 (5)
TOTAL	4,442,204 (19)	604,588 (6)	776,911 (7)	5,823,703 (32)
CONTINUING EDUCATION:	5,237,325 (32)	2,042,359 (12)	1,242,085 (10)	8,521,769 (54)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE	214,797,155 (35)	63,038,413 (14)	57,777,839 (11)	335,613,407 (60)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
BASIC SCIENCE	1,796,589 (12)	53,809 (1)	-1,858 (1)	1,848,540 (14)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	4,003,592 (24)	2,187,924 (6)	417,733 (4)	6,609,249 (34)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	128,888 (3)	- (0)	- (0)	128,888 (3)
LEARNING RESOURCES	- (0)	- (0)	7,343 (1)	7,343 (1)
OTHER	181,937 (3)	180,654 (1)	31,555 (2)	394,146 (6)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL	6,111,006 (26)	2,422,387 (7)	454,773 (6)	8,988,166 (39)
SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING				
BASIC SCIENCE	16,256,531 (27)	6,118,048 (7)	4,301,148 (9)	26,675,727 (43)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	17,725,649 (27)	3,566,287 (12)	1,510,424 (6)	22,802,360 (45)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	792,785 (5)	- (0)	70,495 (2)	863,280 (7)
TRAINING GRANTS	1,077,393 (12)	1,249,721 (6)	432,901 (3)	2,760,015 (21)
TOTAL RESEARCH & TRAINING	35,852,358 (33)	10,934,056 (13)	6,314,968 (10)	53,101,382 (56)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE				
LIBRARY EXPENSE:				
DENTAL	927,450 (11)	1,303,988 (12)	906,668 (5)	3,138,106 (28)
OTHER	7,009,352 (30)	1,053,289 (5)	1,053,553 (7)	9,116,194 (42)
TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	7,936,802 (34)	2,357,277 (14)	1,960,221 (11)	12,254,300 (59)
LEARNING RESOURCES:				
DENTAL	2,849,122 (19)	1,068,484 (9)	1,127,034 (5)	5,044,640 (33)
OTHER	1,054,827 (15)	19,240 (1)	- (0)	1,074,067 (16)
TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	3,903,949 (26)	1,087,724 (10)	1,127,034 (5)	6,118,707 (41)
COMPUTER SERVICES:				
DENTAL	2,123,122 (17)	745,285 (9)	688,570 (5)	3,556,977 (31)
OTHER	2,061,122 (17)	84,657 (2)	353,074 (4)	2,498,853 (23)
TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	4,184,244 (29)	829,942 (10)	1,041,644 (7)	6,055,830 (46)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSE FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:				
PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	11,929,721 (35)	4,432,250 (14)	3,669,071 (11)	20,031,042 (60)
OTHER	13,501,203 (35)	9,727,909 (14)	6,485,068 (11)	29,714,180 (60)
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	25,430,924 (35)	14,160,159 (14)	10,154,139 (11)	49,745,222 (60)
PATIENT CARE SERVICES:				
DENTAL	78,147,622 (35)	18,788,304 (14)	20,061,438 (11)	116,997,364 (60)
INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	10,815,825 (15)	4,768,107 (8)	574,301 (2)	16,158,233 (25)
OTHER	1,794,117 (5)	- (0)	- (0)	1,794,117 (5)
TOTAL PATIENT CARE SERVICES	90,757,564 (35)	23,556,411 (14)	20,635,739 (11)	134,949,714 (60)
PHYSICAL PLANT:				
DENTAL	4,588,741 (17)	8,258,618 (10)	6,353,159 (6)	19,200,518 (33)
OTHER	38,178,387 (31)	6,384,154 (7)	9,228,952 (7)	53,791,493 (45)
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	42,767,128 (33)	14,642,772 (14)	15,582,111 (11)	72,992,011 (58)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD:				
DENTAL	4,092,277 (11)	3,963,337 (7)	984,607 (3)	9,040,221 (21)
OTHER	33,408,636 (31)	9,391,706 (10)	8,821,580 (8)	51,621,922 (49)
TOTAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	37,500,913 (34)	13,355,043 (14)	9,806,187 (9)	60,662,143 (57)
FINANCIAL AID:				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,738,910 (24)	1,860,862 (12)	3,079,969 (9)	6,679,741 (45)
STATE	1,628,593 (19)	40,900 (1)	44,262 (2)	1,713,755 (22)
FEDERAL	584,701 (17)	177,638 (6)	104,084 (3)	866,423 (26)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	3,952,204 (30)	2,079,400 (12)	3,228,315 (9)	9,259,919 (51)
TOTAL ANY OTHER EXPENDITURES:	4,063,009 (15)	1,773,428 (6)	2,801,864 (8)	8,638,301 (29)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE	220,496,737 (35)	73,842,156 (14)	66,337,254 (11)	360,676,147 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (DENTAL)	368,211,351 (35)	125,088,918 (14)	110,524,049 (11)	603,824,318 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (OTHER)	109,045,905 (32)	25,148,094 (13)	20,360,785 (9)	154,554,784 (54)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	477,257,256 (35)	150,237,012 (14)	130,884,834 (11)	758,379,102 (60)

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	5	1	1	9	3	4	5	11
	HIGH	937422	194200	17373	22041	166308	53746	100619	141718	1131776
	LOW	378707	15225	17373	22041	3875	33680	16645	1945	426799
	MEAN	558266.27	84006.60	17373.00	22041.00	69454.88	41882.00	64305.50	48888.00	713888.90
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	15	9	2	1	12	12	3	4	15
	HIGH	2298416	86574	12168	9046	499623	219500	476253	463355	2373781
	LOW	444700	7947	3479	9046	11304	66	16000	5772	613300
	MEAN	973847.40	50249.77	7823.50	9046.00	199220.75	72670.58	199945.33	144650.50	1301719.06
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	9	8	3	1	8	9	3	4	9
	HIGH	2839891	261940	53976	4838	407180	457407	321647	386520	3845085
	LOW	163563	5834	1649	4838	45498	11400	7440	9352	381615
	MEAN	1725227.66	115758.62	19165.66	4838.00	200527.12	169486.77	127789.66	143461.75	2309140.77
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	22	6	3	29	24	10	13	35
HIGH		2839891	261940	53976	22041	499623	457407	476253	463355	3845085
LOW		163563	5834	1649	4838	3875	66	7440	1945	381615
MEAN		1036448.25	81743.18	15086.16	11975.00	159308.96	112628.08	124042.70	107453.00	1376023.74
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	4
	HIGH	3667807	-	14950	30463	248381	1487851	34800	135290	5490877
	LOW	665555	-	14950	30463	1143	654607	34800	34565	908835
	MEAN	1660771.00	-	14950.00	30463.00	107571.33	71229.00	34800.00	77417.75	2374535.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	2	1	0	6	5	2	5	6
	HIGH	7301547	428985	50610	-	310433	171260	122100	259010	7844705
	LOW	1176537	55034	50610	-	3477	41217	1010	33125	1428655
	MEAN	3724021.16	242009.50	50610.00	-	127781.16	102777.80	61555.00	109629.00	4138431.16
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	2	0	0	4	4	0	4	4
	HIGH	8022586	857509	-	-	464007	742723	-	143307	8686700
	LOW	6032645	223270	-	-	127475	504794	-	31845	6974130
	MEAN	6631658.75	540389.50	-	-	248930.75	620482.00	-	90127.50	7861393.75
TOTAL										
NUMBER		14	4	2	1	13	11	3	13	14
HIGH		8022586	857509	50610	30463	464007	1487851	122100	259010	8686700
LOW		665555	55034	14950	30463	1143	41217	1010	31845	908835
MEAN		3965274.71	391199.50	32780.00	30463.00	160394.15	467115.90	52636.66	93717.38	4698164.42

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	2656000	168000	-	-	49000	437000	-	25000	3335000
	LOW	2656000	168000	-	-	49000	437000	-	25000	3335000
	MEAN	2656000.00	168000.00	-	-	49000.00	437000.00	-	25000.00	3335000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	5	5	1	3	5
	HIGH	5338244	358404	40297	-	346551	373896	385559	88960	6349456
	LOW	2604912	224077	40297	-	3869	112000	385559	33176	3320716
	MEAN	4005797.39	291846.50	40297.00	-	130240.60	261803.00	385559.00	53613.33	4748657.39
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	4	5	1	5	5
	HIGH	8805768	542553	127890	-	166000	856482	3000	1252315	11113245
	LOW	510078	76256	127890	-	9930	93188	3000	47840	837658
	MEAN	4919214.79	308571.75	127890.00	-	92796.00	337554.60	3000.00	610913.00	6214953.79
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	9	2	0	10	11	2	9	11
HIGH		8805768	542553	127890	-	346551	856482	385559	1252315	11113245
LOW		510078	76250	40297	-	3869	93188	3000	25000	837658
MEAN		4298278.27	285519.22	84093.50	-	107138.30	312162.54	194279.50	360045.00	5286641.45
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		60	35	10	4	52	46	15	35	60
HIGH		8805768	857509	127890	30463	499623	1487851	476253	1252315	11113245
LOW		163563	5834	1649	4838	1143	66	1010	1945	381615
MEAN		2317843.28	169509.17	32426.40	16597.00	149547.44	245111.67	119126.40	167303.42	2868136.48

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO-PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
Public	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	11	11	2
	HIGH	-	-	102681	11343434	11343434	16224
	LOW	-	-	102681	3396214	3496695	89
	MEAN	-	-	102681.00	6114953.18	6124287.81	8156.50
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	6	15	15	3
	HIGH	-	-	441000	12335043	12461163	575229
	LOW	-	-	21000	3013717	3163440	5933
	MEAN	-	-	150953.83	7713616.53	7773998.06	196138.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	2	9	9	0
	HIGH	-	-	482500	24904000	24904000	-
	LOW	-	-	296688	5726792	5726792	-
	MEAN	-	-	389594.00	1521035.00	1607611.44	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	0	9	35	35	5
HIGH		-	-	482500	24904000	24904000	575229
LOW		-	-	21000	3013717	3163440	89
MEAN		-	-	198621.33	8190229.94	8241304.00	120945.40
Private	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	251556	-	251556	1500000
	LOW	-	-	251556	-	251556	1500000
	MEAN	-	-	251556.00	-	251556.00	1500000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	3	0	3	1
	HIGH	-	-	309758	-	309758	7828686
	LOW	-	-	4750	-	4750	7828686
	MEAN	-	-	145902.33	-	145902.33	7828686.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	1	0	2	0
	HIGH	280725	752000	68137	-	752000	-
	LOW	280725	752000	68137	-	348862	-
	MEAN	280725.00	752000.00	68137.00	-	550431.00	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	1	5	0	6	2
HIGH		280725	752000	309758	-	752000	7828686
LOW		280725	752000	4750	-	4750	1500000
MEAN		280725.00	752000.00	151480.00	-	298354.16	4664343.00

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO-PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HIGH	-	1637000	-	-	1637000	-
	LOW	-	1637000	-	-	1637000	-
	MEAN	-	1637000.00	-	-	1637000.00	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	0	0	5	1
	HIGH	-	4122250	-	-	4122250	38262
	LOW	-	496185	-	-	496185	38262
	MEAN	-	2453866.79	-	-	2453866.79	38262.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	1	0	5	0
	HIGH	-	13502388	138225	-	13640613	-
	LOW	-	1551099	138225	-	1551099	-
	MEAN	-	5595099.59	138225.00	-	5622744.59	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	11	1	0	11	1
HIGH		-	13502388	138225	-	13640613	38262
LOW		-	496185	138225	-	496185	38262
MEAN		-	3807439.27	138225.00	-	3820005.18	38262.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	12	16	35	52	8
HIGH		280725	13502388	482500	24904000	24904000	7828686
LOW		280725	496185	4750	3013717	4750	89
MEAN		280725.00	3552819.33	178881.13	8190229.94	6389535.03	1246459.37

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		--------CLINIC REVENUE---------			-------------------GIFT---------------------			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	11	5	11	7	8	6	9
	HIGH	1402867	730664	1837273	125823	45329	24064	125823
	LOW	280241	11306	280241	2852	581	600	11800
	MEAN	709389.54	374442.00	879590.45	36429.42	17411.25	8086.66	49201.77
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	15	12	15	13	8	10	13
	HIGH	3134167	2041784	4392118	157425	342494	92325	446888
	LOW	334074	12610	334074	36	2000	5577	3204
	MEAN	1109846.79	851487.41	1791036.73	43167.84	54277.62	36891.30	104947.38
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	9	3	9	7	8	8	9
	HIGH	3035912	270884	3306796	396702	284055	119693	697526
	LOW	727786	93401	727786	5554	7725	10255	35902
	MEAN	1730601.44	187714.33	1793172.88	120383.28	90580.00	47236.12	216134.66
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	20	35	27	24	24	31
HIGH		3134167	2041784	4392118	396702	342494	119693	697526
LOW		280241	11306	280241	36	581	600	3204
MEAN		1143611.42	632660.10	1505131.48	81439.66	54089.62	33138.41	121043.35
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	3	2	3	4
	HIGH	1540710	874410	1540710	706881	99160	2400213	2400213
	LOW	202047	105948	202047	43224	56973	154671	100197
	MEAN	581457.50	490179.00	826547.00	328234.66	78066.50	23859.33	53103.75
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	4	6	5	5	5	6
	HIGH	3072825	603089	3083688	195525	149352	2243743	2243743
	LOW	466815	10863	466815	670	8650	4451	13771
	MEAN	1811252.16	240600.75	1971652.66	87007.60	70202.60	567901.00	604259.33
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	2719553	1694650	4127177	189746	347931	148482	571870
	LOW	2082109	-4750	2701216	48358	93473	13095	224147
	MEAN	2485038.75	714002.25	3199041.00	118578.00	249818.50	68594.25	436990.75
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	10	14	12	11	12	14
HIGH		3072825	1694650	4127177	706881	347931	2400213	2400213
LOW		202047	-4750	202047	670	8650	4451	13771
MEAN		1652392.71	479877.00	1995162.00	157837.83	136947.27	515455.00	684709.57

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	971000	381000	1352000	246000	-	57000	303000
	LOW	971000	381000	1352000	246000	-	57000	303000
	MEAN	971000.00	381000.00	1352000.00	246000.00	-	57000.00	303000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	4	4	5	5
	HIGH	2323983	55000	2323983	629229	227117	378602	1007831
	LOW	1261960	2199	1261960	75	81794	603	108833
	MEAN	1612984.00	28599.50	1624403.79	163974.25	130248.25	100252.40	335630.40
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	5	5	4	4	5
	HIGH	2362082	85372	2362082	1743230	200000	399547	1787954
	LOW	1428000	85372	1428000	26094	15795	400	62723
	MEAN	1865949.59	85372.00	1883024.00	379186.20	108414.25	115018.00	557932.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	4	11	10	8	10	11
HIGH		2362082	381000	2362082	1743230	227117	399547	1787954
LOW		971000	2199	1261960	75	15795	400	62723
MEAN		1669597.09	130892.75	1717194.45	279782.60	119331.25	101633.40	433710.18
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	34	60	49	43	46	56
HIGH		3134167	2041784	4392118	1743230	347931	2400213	2400213
LOW		202047	-4750	202047	36	581	400	3204
MEAN		1358787.76	528692.44	1658350.14	129607.20	87423.74	173893.82	323376.60

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

TYPE	SIZE		TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
				NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL		
Public	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	4	5	2	8	9	8	11
		HIGH	302463	1011670	20821	120484	1075100	550865	15451156
		LOW	1000	7868	710	137	7868	60	4579046
		MEAN	83312.25	291336.25	10765.50	35771.25	283154.55	167673.00	8151744.72
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	6	13	4	9	13	8	15
		HIGH	100153	587568	1926499	22855	2273890	1440000	17771864
		LOW	9787	5364	7831	216	11266	26673	4110814
		MEAN	54689.66	217600.92	514968.00	9827.55	382856.30	462741.62	11597416.06
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	3	6	1	7	9	6	9
		HIGH	274710	978524	52805	157237	1043331	1707039	26691849
		LOW	14775	3900	52805	6155	10055	28836	8640328
		MEAN	112706.66	197972.62	52805.00	69622.00	235993.33	442535.00	16494645.33
TOTAL									
NUMBER			13	24	7	29	31	22	35
HIGH			302463	157237	1926499	1011670	2273890	1707039	26691849
LOW			1000	137	710	3900	7868	60	4110814
MEAN			76885.15	35915.50	304886.85	232527.00	314176.22	350005.77	117737[illegible].31
Private	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	1	4	1	2	4	2	4
		HIGH	40985	712913	6071	81947	777521	424626	7259729
		LOW	40985	38205	6071	64608	38205	513	3549300
		MEAN	40985.00	212052.50	6071.00	73277.50	250209.00	212569.50	5058814.75
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	3	4	0	4	5	5	6
		HIGH	361607	96556	-	58009	120730	1172971	11446886
		LOW	13842	8392	-	421	421	14602	5231267
		MEAN	140890.33	54763.00	-	27143.25	65525.00	364382.00	8520776.33
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	2	4	2	3	4	3	4
		HIGH	54520	1106399	186272	168373	1275185	3757590	17714310
		LOW	24159	5776	413	5462	259946	301742	11276632
		MEAN	39339.50	520437.50	93342.50	80578.33	627542.50	529918.00	13567291.75
TOTAL									
NUMBER			6	9	3	12	13	10	14
HIGH			361607	168373	186272	1106399	1275185	3757590	17714310
LOW			13842	421	413	5776	421	513	3549300
MEAN			90389.16	55207.00	64252.00	262417.66	295279.30	683660.30	8973506.00

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	--------RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS--------------				OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
			NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL		
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
	HIGH	43000	227000	7000	-	234000	237000	7141000
	LOW	43000	227000	7000	-	234000	237000	7141000
	MEAN	43000.00	227000.00	7000.00	-	234000.00	237000.00	7141000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	4	1	4	4	3	5
	HIGH	101229	525638	18195	50783	538772	637662	10773597
	LOW	4800	44598	18195	422	95381	14308	8547547
	MEAN	37051.00	216902.50	18195.00	17028.75	238480.00	405174.33	9626330.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	4	1	3	5	3	5
	HIGH	189000	175000	12397	16266	175000	1838397	20041442
	LOW	6776	45132	12397	760	16266	56000	9844206
	MEAN	103516.66	108414.50	12397.00	6928.00	93367.80	747080.66	14882380.59
TOTAL								
NUMBER		7	7	3	9	10	7	11
HIGH		189000	50783	18195	525638	538772	1838397	20041442
LOW		4800	422	7000	44598	16266	14308	7141000
MEAN		66386.14	12699.85	12530.66	169807.55	165475.90	527680.71	11789504.81
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		26	40	13	50	54	39	60
HIGH		361607	168373	1926499	1106399	2273890	3757590	26691849
LOW		1000	137	413	3900	421	60	3549300
MEAN		77174.80	38193.35	181886.92	228411.26	282089.87	467453.71	11123264.63

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	2	4	2	0	6	7
	HIGH	26831	219486	81677	-	1411762	1411762
	LOW	15509	30	33173	-	27828	27828
	MEAN	21170.00	66264.00	57425.00	-	309896.33	282032.57
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	7	3	3	0	6	9
	HIGH	189737	260374	54102	-	575763	575763
	LOW	2021	13334	2152	-	30	30
	MEAN	86896.00	98051.00	25653.00	-	165057.00	118589.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	7	5	2	0	2	4
	HIGH	224717	373572	96870	-	211146	211146
	LOW	20726	14450	61866	-	29445	29445
	MEAN	103834.42	146699.00	79368.00	-	120295.50	99831.75
TOTAL							
NUMBER		16	12	7	0	14	20
HIGH		224717	373572	96870	-	1411762	1411762
LOW		2021	30	2152	-	30	30
MEAN		86090.81	107725.33	50077.85	-	220736.50	172042.80
Private	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	1	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	180654	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	180654	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	180654.00	-	-	-	-	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	2	2	0	0	3	3
	HIGH	19991	167637	-	-	107038	107038
	LOW	12027	12920	-	-	30888	30888
	MEAN	16009.00	90278.50	-	-	68209.33	68209.33
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	123107	1640882	-	-	53810	53810
	LOW	123107	1640882	-	-	53810	53810
	MEAN	123107.00	640882.00	-	-	53810.00	53810.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		4	3	0	0	4	4
HIGH		180654	1640882	-	-	107038	107038
LOW		12027	12920	-	-	30888	30888
MEAN		83944.75	607146.33	-	-	64609.50	64609.50

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	-	-	4000	-	-	4000
	LOW	-	-	4000	-	-	4000
	MEAN	-	-	4000.00	-	-	4000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	3	2	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	115936	170875	-	-	2286	2286
	LOW	6600	45625	-	-	2286	2286
	MEAN	47163.33	108250.00	-	-	2286.00	2286.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	2	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	62942	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	27550	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	45246.00	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		5	2	1	0	1	2
HIGH		115936	170875	4000	-	2286	4000
LOW		6600	45625	4000	-	2286	2286
MEAN		46396.40	108250.00	4000.00	-	2286.00	3143.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		25	17	8	0	19	26
HIGH		224717	1640882	98870	-	1411762	1411762
LOW		2021	30	2152	-	30	30
MEAN		77808.56	195920.17	44318.12	-	176370.26	142522.30

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

TYPE	SIZE	RESEARCH AND TRAINING			RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
		NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL		NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	9	3	10	11	5	3	5	7
	HIGH	6804729	94667	1168001	7319134	66644	53160	49372	98541
	LOW	46967	3796	3097	20443	100	25902	12320	12320
	MEAN	1286025.33	35021.00	276797.80	1313388.09	19704.20	42743.66	21238.20	47563.28
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	13	4	14	14	11	9	9	14
	HIGH	1845567	313309	465407	2469522	474455	151521	92831	489682
	LOW	31591	5222	852	1203	7400	4662	12796	23246
	MEAN	785447.84	103858.50	201949.21	960967.50	66333.36	70249.77	42587.33	124657.21
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	9	5	9	9	8	4	5	9
	HIGH	2688780	855457	770664	3281727	256786	350298	380748	398820
	LOW	28338	50	20305	83652	2200	1375	26367	3278
	MEAN	558738.22	196966.00	327460.33	995624.11	59491.12	96036.75	106910.40	154958.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		33	12	31	34	24	16	19	30
HIGH		1168001	855457	6804729	7319134	474455	350298	380748	489682
LOW		852	50	28338	1203	100	1375	12320	3278
MEAN		258860.90	125443.91	864957.87	1084159.73	54338.20	71539.12	53896.26	115759.06
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	2	0	3	3
	HIGH	1318805	76432	522118	1520354	112919	-	48863	132710
	LOW	86528	76432	21752	108280	108365	-	17402	48863
	MEAN	441665.25	76432.00	236009.25	696782.50	110642.00	-	30203.33	103964.66
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	0	4	5	4	0	2	4
	HIGH	488664	-	276254	488664	127100	-	21794	127100
	LOW	123821	-	27548	27548	19450	-	15234	41244
	MEAN	254296.66	-	134371.50	260075.20	81909.50	-	18514.00	91166.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	2	0	1	2
	HIGH	2959127	4594	812390	3776111	86855	-	50000	86855
	LOW	16592	4594	39431	319132	35985	-	50000	85985
	MEAN	1410941.50	4594.00	299547.50	1711637.50	61420.00	-	50000.00	86420.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		12	2	11	13	8	0	6	9
HIGH		812390	76432	2959127	3776111	127100	-	50000	132710
LOW		21752	4594	16592	27548	19450	-	15234	41244
MEAN		223309.41	40513.00	743028.81	841081.23	83970.25	-	29606.33	94377.77

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	506000	-	124000	630000	38000	-	-	38000
	LOW	506000	-	124000	630000	38000	-	-	38000
	MEAN	506000.00	-	124000.00	630000.00	38000.00	-	-	38000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	3	0	0	3
	HIGH	2260321	297	385803	2395971	94345	-	-	94345
	LOW	135071	297	9675	365085	46880	-	-	46880
	MEAN	779506.00	297.00	139204.75	918787.00	66428.33	-	-	66428.33
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	0	5	5	1	0	3	3
	HIGH	527073	-	222338	700741	32240	-	48949	54090
	LOW	140736	-	56000	89832	32240	-	21850	42964
	MEAN	348434.50	-	123216.40	401964.00	32240.00	-	37921.00	48667.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	1	9	10	5	0	3	7
HIGH		385803	297	2260321	2395971	94345	-	48949	94345
LOW		9675	297	135071	89832	32240	-	21850	38000
MEAN		129690.10	297.00	557530.00	631496.80	53905.00	-	37921.00	54755.42
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		55	15	51	57	37	16	28	46
HIGH		1168001	855457	6804729	7319134	474455	350296	380748	489682
LOW		852	50	16592	1203	100	1375	12320	3278
MEAN		227618.61	105776.66	784407.47	949306.22	60686.59	71539.12	46979.84	102292.60

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	11	2	11	7	11	7	11	11
	HIGH	1131776	11343434	16224	1837273	1411762	7319134	98541	1542277	20575823
	LOW	426799	3498895	89	280241	81536	20443	12320	24636	4801651
	MEAN	713888.90	6124287.81	8156.50	879590.45	325946.28	313388.09	47563.28	432494.54	9702820.72
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	15	15	3	15	10	14	14	14	15
	HIGH	2373781	12461163	575229	4392118	693990	2469522	489682	2348180	20523929
	LOW	613300	3163440	5933	334074	4173	1203	23246	19975	4262335
	MEAN	1301719.06	7773998.06	196138.00	1791036.73	196972.80	960967.50	124657.21	740822.78	12741980.86
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	9	9	0	9	9	9	9	9	9
	HIGH	3845085	24904000	-	3306796	556978	3281727	398820	2511858	27103467
	LOW	381615	5726792	-	727786	20726	83652	3278	102284	9238649
	MEAN	2309140.77	1607611.44	-	1793172.88	206629.22	995624.11	154958.66	784720.22	17851857.33
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	35	5	35	34	26	34	30	35
HIGH		3845085	24904000	575229	4392118	2511858	1411762	7319134	489682	27103467
LOW		381615	3163440	89	280241	19975	4173	1203	3278	4262335
MEAN		1376023.74	8241304.00	120945.40	1505131.48	652689.44	235038.96	1084159.73	115759.06	13100784.48
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	1	1	4	1	4	3	4	4
	HIGH	5490877	251556	1500000	1540710	180654	1520354	132710	2438418	8185580
	LOW	908835	251556	1500000	202047	180654	108280	48863	228142	3657580
	MEAN	2374535.00	251556.00	1500000.00	826547.00	180654.00	696782.50	103964.66	419843.75	5878734.25
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	3	1	6	4	5	4	6	6
	HIGH	7844705	309758	7828686	3083688	187628	488664	127100	2305988	11935552
	LOW	1428655	4750	7828686	466815	30888	27548	41244	245288	5369093
	MEAN	4138431.16	145902.33	7828686.00	1971652.66	104300.75	260075.20	91166.50	32960.33	8867817.16
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	2	0	4	2	4	2	4	4
	HIGH	8686700	752000	-	4127177	1640882	3776111	86855	5604645	21753323
	LOW	6974130	348862	-	2701216	176917	319132	85985	809507	13323501
	MEAN	7861393.75	550431.00	-	3199041.00	908899.50	711637.50	86420.00	231641.50	15776589.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		14	6	2	14	14	7	13	9	14
HIGH		8686700	752000	7828686	4127177	5604645	1640882	3776111	132710	21753323
LOW		908835	4750	1500000	202047	228142	30888	27548	41244	3657580
MEAN		4698164.42	298354.16	4664343.00	1995162.00	1485978.78	345093.71	841081.23	94377.77	9987728.28

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE		TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250										
		NUMBER	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
		HIGH	3335000	1637000	-	1352000	4000	630000	38000	817000	7813000
		LOW	3335000	1637000	-	1352000	4000	630000	38000	817000	7813000
		MEAN	3335000.00	1637000.00	-	1352000.00	4000.00	630000.00	38000.00	817000.00	7813000.00
	251 - 450										
		NUMBER	5	5	1	5	3	4	3	5	5
		HIGH	6349456	4122250	38262	2323983	177475	2395971	94345	1565711	13332384
		LOW	3320716	496185	38262	1261960	66865	365085	46880	305443	8979497
		MEAN	4748657.39	2453866.79	38262.00	1624403.79	120092.00	918787.00	66428.33	791749.60	10473271.79
	OVER 450										
		NUMBER	5	5	0	5	2	5	3	5	5
		HIGH	11113245	13640613	-	2362082	62942	700741	54090	3790015	20338062
		LOW	837658	1551099	-	1428000	27550	89832	42964	85765	9977002
		MEAN	6214953.79	5622744.59	-	1883024.00	45246.00	401964.00	48667.66	161658.20	15331543.59
TOTAL											
NUMBER			11	11	1	11	11	6	10	7	11
HIGH			11113245	13640613	38262	2362082	3790015	177475	2395971	94345	20338062
LOW			837658	496185	38262	1261960	85765	4000	89832	38000	7813000
MEAN			5286641.45	3820005.18	38262.00	1717194.45	962185.36	75794.66	631496.80	54755.42	12439779.72
GRAND TOTAL											
NUMBER			60	52	8	60	59	39	57	46	60
HIGH			11113245	24904000	7828686	4392116	5604645	1640882	7319134	489682	27103467
LOW			381615	4750	89	202047	19975	4000	1203	3278	3657580
MEAN			2868136.48	6389535.03	1246459.37	1658350.14	908121.74	230293.25	949306.22	102292.60	12253220.50

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	6	11	11	3	11	8	3	9
	HIGH	1476861	1318103	2000809	4542437	350406	4542437	516861	110429	516861
	LOW	234758	31620	602802	1279016	11666	1279016	17664	3399	15742
	MEAN	786755.36	501056.33	1060058.81	2949678.90	184312.00	2999945.81	250776.75	43190.00	237309.33
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	11	11	15	15	1	15	7	0	7
	HIGH	1655035	3089233	3532898	7128718	149723	7128718	571120	-	571120
	LOW	71292	215691	286983	2398221	149723	2547944	50197	-	50197
	MEAN	795764.27	1085113.45	1379310.33	4400500.39	149723.00	4410481.93	217693.00	-	217693.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	8	6	9	9	2	9	3	1	3
	HIGH	3209811	4300256	4300256	12405725	1118706	12405725	635769	13005	635769
	LOW	468608	293531	662145	1682426	73336	1682426	44728	13005	57733
	MEAN	1315168.25	1351895.16	2070301.88	5976214.66	596021.00	6108663.77	256521.33	13005.00	260856.33
TOTAL										
NUMBER		30	23	35	35	6	35	18	4	19
HIGH		3209811	4300256	4300256	12405725	1118706	12405725	635769	110429	635769
LOW		71292	31620	286983	1279016	11666	1279016	17664	3399	15742
MEAN		930968.73	1002345.95	1456657.68	4349711.59	315783.50	4403845.91	238868.27	35643.75	233800.21
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
	HIGH	464038	1004803	1238447	3084284	-	3084284	-	-	-
	LOW	233644	513501	464038	1076085	-	1076085	-	-	-
	MEAN	348841.00	774901.33	755596.50	2023061.75	-	2023061.75	-	-	-
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	4	6	6	0	6	2	1	3
	HIGH	760935	2874258	2874258	7269360	-	7269360	102666	77234	102666
	LOW	118510	51345	169855	1602685	-	1602685	22294	77234	22294
	MEAN	399273.25	924490.50	882509.16	3331294.00	-	3331294.00	62480.00	77234.00	67398.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	4	1	4	3	0	3
	HIGH	1493854	1913224	1913224	6778231	164304	6778231	182223	-	182223
	LOW	602205	1913224	602205	3559682	164304	3559682	38150	-	38150
	MEAN	1085082.33	1913224.00	1292117.75	4665309.75	164304.00	4706385.75	134131.33	-	134131.33
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	8	14	14	1	14	5	1	6
HIGH		1493854	2874258	2874258	7269360	164304	7269360	182223	77234	182223
LOW		118510	51345	169855	1076085	164304	1076085	22294	77234	22294
MEAN		616669.11	991986.25	963279.42	3338660.71	164304.00	3350396.71	105470.80	77234.00	100764.66

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
	HIGH	343000	611000	954000	2299000	-	2299000	66000	-	66000
	LOW	343000	611000	954000	2299000	-	2299000	66000	-	66000
	MEAN	343000.00	611000.00	954000.00	2299000.00	-	2299000.00	66000.00	-	66000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	5	1	5	4	0	4
	HIGH	1773231	-	1773231	4653977	110074	4653977	263176	-	263176
	LOW	922965	-	922965	1633814	110074	1633814	20259	-	20259
	MEAN	1295953.39	-	1295953.39	2877806.00	110074.00	2899620.79	105879.75	-	105879.75
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	1	5	5	2	5	2	0	2
	HIGH	2682652	13000	2682652	5445000	31616	5467000	188000	-	188000
	LOW	909764	13000	909764	2913691	22000	2913691	99392	-	99392
	MEAN	1633567.59	13000.00	1636167.59	4658503.59	26808.00	4669226.79	143696.00	-	143696.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	2	11	11	3	11	7	0	7
HIGH		2682652	611000	2682652	5445000	110074	5467000	263176	-	263176
LOW		343000	13000	909764	1633814	22000	1633814	20259	-	20259
MEAN		1362782.27	312000.00	1419509.54	3634595.27	54563.33	3649476.18	110987.28	-	110987.28
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		50	33	60	60	10	60	30	5	32
HIGH		3209811	4300256	4300256	12405725	1118706	12405725	635769	110429	635769
LOW		71292	13000	169855	1076085	11666	1076085	17664	3399	15742
MEAN		969393.78	957995.36	1334725.59	3982695.06	222269.50	4019739.98	186796.46	43961.80	181990.71

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	9	11	3	7	1	0	0	7
	HIGH	189096	6339452	984892	426870	52463	-	-	1411762
	LOW	14150	2236731	7514	67938	52463	-	-	81536
	MEAN	88935.55	4326932.27	343500.66	171235.57	52463.00	-	-	325944.85
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	14	15	6	9	1	0	1	10
	HIGH	619977	8430836	369798	349184	22351	-	6733	693990
	LOW	28325	3004043	835	3338	22351	-	6733	4173
	MEAN	204297.28	6062059.79	96985.50	150970.00	22351.00	-	6733.00	196972.70
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	9	9	3	8	1	0	2	9
	HIGH	374323	17080304	134028	556978	54074	-	113338	556978
	LOW	22029	2520138	18945	20726	54074	-	61866	20726
	MEAN	175193.66	8441111.44	61391.33	180776.62	54074.00	-	87602.00	206629.44
TOTAL									
NUMBER		32	35	12	24	3	0	3	26
HIGH		619977	17080304	984892	556978	54074	-	113338	1411762
LOW		14150	2236731	835	3338	22351	-	6733	4173
MEAN		163666.40	6137061.57	149715.75	166816.33	42962.66	-	60645.66	235038.69
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	204114	4094798	-	-	-	-	180654	180654
	LOW	772	1540895	-	-	-	-	180654	180654
	MEAN	87022.33	2843925.00	-	-	-	-	180654.00	180654.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	6	0	4	0	0	0	4
	HIGH	385856	10257200	-	187628	-	-	-	187628
	LOW	10916	1772540	-	37620	-	-	-	37620
	MEAN	158867.00	4379891.33	-	105983.75	-	-	-	105983.75
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	2
	HIGH	416502	8189370	53809	1640882	-	-	-	1640882
	LOW	132328	4386213	53809	123107	-	-	-	176916
	MEAN	246739.25	6345841.25	53809.00	881994.50	-	-	-	908899.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		12	14	1	6	0	0	1	7
HIGH		416502	10257200	53809	1640882	-	-	180654	1640882
LOW		772	1540895	53809	37620	-	-	180654	37620
MEAN		170196.58	4502743.78	53809.00	364654.00	-	-	180654.00	346055.28

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS: BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	63000	3382000	-	-	-	-	4000	4000
	LOW	63000	3382000	-	-	-	-	4000	4000
	MEAN	63000.00	3382000.00	-	-	-	-	4000.00	4000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	5	1	3	0	1	0	3
	HIGH	279184	6804235	-1858	179333	-	7343	-	177475
	LOW	14305	3078305	-1858	59522	-	7343	-	66865
	MEAN	148438.20	4428916.19	-1858.00	118263.66	-	7343.00	-	120092.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	5	0	1	0	0	1	2
	HIGH	167147	8011249	-	62942	-	-	27555	62942
	LOW	38561	3862016	-	62942	-	-	27555	27555
	MEAN	109223.50	6450251.59	-	62942.00	-	-	27555.00	45248.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	11	1	4	0	1	2	6
HIGH		279184	8011249	-1858	179333	-	7343	27555	177475
LOW		14305	3078305	-1858	59522	-	7343	4000	4000
MEAN		124208.50	5252530.81	-1858.00	104433.25	-	7343.00	15777.50	75795.50
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		54	60	14	34	3	1	6	39
HIGH		619977	17080304	984892	1640882	54074	7343	180654	1640882
LOW		772	1540895	-1858	3338	22351	7343	4000	4000
MEAN		157810.53	5593556.78	132038.57	194389.67	42962.66	7343.00	65691.00	230465.79

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	8	8	2	4	11	5	7	10
	HIGH	3370506	3948628	530244	214166	7319134	178557	240215	240215
	LOW	20443	46759	62409	5072	20443	3303	40520	44845
	MEAN	827451.12	1055807.25	296326.50	97137.25	1313368.09	85836.80	96361.42	110385.40
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	11	11	2	5	13	1	15	16
	HIGH	2163352	1247976	154902	346149	2469522	14425	501923	501923
	LOW	1203	127885	5914	8653	1203	14425	61011	61011
	MEAN	596002.36	468941.90	80408.00	113854.00	957267.15	14425.00	221297.20	222258.86
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	8	8	1	3	9	5	8	9
	HIGH	2797263	874398	39316	97322	3281727	225021	816163	816163
	LOW	11377	237742	39316	8997	83652	1556	12461	104696
	MEAN	585112.00	515103.75	39316.00	39858.00	995624.00	96768.20	376903.00	388785.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		27	27	5	12	33	11	30	34
HIGH		3370506	3948628	530244	346149	7319134	225021	816163	816163
LOW		1203	46759	5914	5072	1203	1556	12461	44845
MEAN		602093.74	656505.51	158557.00	89782.75	1086435.09	84313.63	233645.06	233435.35
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	2	4	0	3	4	4	1	4
	HIGH	362300	707429	-	450625	1520354	138534	22008	138534
	LOW	262078	101636	-	36276	108280	744	22008	20000
	MEAN	312189.00	328831.25	-	282475.66	696782.50	58069.50	22008.00	63571.50
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	4	0	1	5	5	2	6
	HIGH	488664	413606	-	13053	488664	178604	341685	341685
	LOW	294894	27548	-	13053	27548	4808	246229	71724
	MEAN	391779.00	125941.25	-	13053.00	260075.20	92064.20	293957.00	174705.83
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	4	0	2	4	3	2	4
	HIGH	2250444	1370634	-	234208	3776111	260885	231697	413744
	LOW	914612	18000	-	155033	319132	168457	211670	168457
	MEAN	1570037.33	436799.25	-	194620.50	1711637.50	203796.33	221683.50	263689.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	12	0	6	13	12	5	14
HIGH		2250444	1370634	-	450625	3776111	260885	341685	413744
LOW		262078	18000	-	13053	27548	744	22008	20000
MEAN		874006.85	297190.58	-	208286.83	841081.23	108665.66	210657.80	168376.92

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	522000	-	108000	630000	-	298000	298000
	LOW	-	522000	-	108000	630000	-	298000	298000
	MEAN	-	522000.00	-	108000.00	630000.00	-	298000.00	298000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	2	0	1	4	4	2	5
	HIGH	2226539	502071	-	169432	2395971	213705	75000	219238
	LOW	18803	286862	-	169432	365085	112368	5533	75000
	MEAN	679195.75	394466.50	-	169432.00	918787.00	165802.25	40266.50	148748.40
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	3	2	1	5	1	4	5
	HIGH	475000	90245	70000	155469	700741	243459	301687	301687
	LOW	571	19985	495	155469	89832	243459	50000	50000
	MEAN	316873.00	66497.00	35247.50	155469.00	401964.00	243459.00	168755.00	183695.80
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	6	2	3	10	5	7	11
HIGH		2226539	522000	70000	169432	2395971	243459	301687	301687
LOW		571	19985	495	108000	89832	112368	5533	50000
MEAN		477905.33	251737.33	35247.50	144300.33	631496.80	181333.60	150507.57	178201.90
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		43	45	7	21	56	28	42	59
HIGH		3370506	3948628	530244	450625	7319134	260865	816163	816163
LOW		571	18000	495	5072	1203	744	5533	20000
MEAN		620365.74	506719.11	123325.71	131429.28	948238.98	112075.21	217052.23	207700.00

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		-------LEARNING RESOURCES-------			-------COMPUTER SERVICES-----			---DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION---		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS-TRATION
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	7	2	8	7	6	9	11	11	11
	HIGH	85306	34915	85306	205842	635087	701036	435505	547410	910828
	LOW	6428	11743	6428	17259	5398	17259	83220	137595	354694
	MEAN	38776.14	23329.00	39763.12	78084.85	171934.00	175355.33	264267.72	316322.18	580589.90
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	8	11	3	9	12	15	15	15
	HIGH	290127	239017	290127	239183	390210	390210	659511	885880	1229546
	LOW	2521	18778	2521	109969	2853	2853	137343	69436	269086
	MEAN	117015.40	106230.12	130447.09	169613.66	105975.88	121885.33	353865.46	382806.86	736672.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	7	5	7	7	2	8	9	9	9
	HIGH	595639	67483	595639	281856	42136	281856	696526	992555	1689081
	LOW	14776	8309	29870	6629	33599	6629	256896	177701	460593
	MEAN	284656.85	31665.60	307275.14	152526.71	37867.50	142927.75	412754.88	475506.22	888261.11
TOTAL										
NUMBER		19	15	26	17	17	29	35	35	35
HIGH		595639	239017	595639	281856	635087	701036	696526	992555	1689081
LOW		2521	8309	2521	6629	2853	2853	83220	69436	269086
MEAN		149953.78	70321.80	150151.88	124889.52	121242.47	144284.27	340649.17	385748.65	726597.82
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	0	2	1	0	1	4	4	4
	HIGH	52450	-	52450	61000	-	61000	292761	645809	938570
	LOW	46438	-	46438	61000	-	61000	12250	52682	209062
	MEAN	49444.00	-	49444.00	61000.00	-	61000.00	182157.75	321469.75	503627.50
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	0	4	5	2	6	6	6	6
	HIGH	270836	-	270836	231537	78441	231537	602900	1346630	1949530
	LOW	2680	-	2680	1616	6216	1616	116773	82074	320400
	MEAN	146472.75	-	146472.75	97593.40	42328.50	95437.33	370869.00	741347.00	1112216.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	3	0	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	202603	19240	202603	137494	-	137494	464037	1553419	1939534
	LOW	84624	19240	19240	1024	-	1024	310007	393471	703478
	MEAN	127901.66	19240.00	100736.25	65439.33	-	65439.33	369601.25	998487.00	1368088.25
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	1	10	9	2	10	14	14	14
HIGH		270836	19240	270836	231537	78441	231537	602900	1553419	1949530
LOW		2680	19240	2680	1024	6216	1024	12250	52682	209062
MEAN		118720.44	19240.00	108772.40	82809.44	42328.50	82994.20	316589.28	694850.64	1011439.92

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		LEARNING RESOURCES			COMPUTER SERVICES			DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS-TRATION
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	-	141000	-	141000	140000	569000	709000
	LOW	-	-	-	141000	-	141000	140000	569000	709000
	MEAN	-	-	-	141000.00	-	141000.00	140000.00	569000.00	709000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	2	0	2	3	3	4	5	5	5
	HIGH	160789	-	160789	125804	177214	251771	321587	882718	1204305
	LOW	71740	-	71740	40413	9191	9191	149767	310976	587832
	MEAN	116264.50	-	116264.50	80258.00	75358.00	116712.00	256357.00	468767.00	725124.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	0	3	1	1	2	5	5	5
	HIGH	649724	-	649724	306796	127000	306796	702278	1283699	1790063
	LOW	63000	-	63000	306796	127000	127000	297943	192189	580000
	MEAN	298168.33	-	298168.33	306796.00	127000.00	216898.00	449457.20	714446.60	1163903.79
TOTAL										
NUMBER		5	0	5	5	4	7	11	11	11
HIGH		649724	-	649724	306796	177214	306796	702278	1283699	1790063
LOW		63000	-	63000	40413	9191	9191	140000	192189	580000
MEAN		225406.80	-	225406.80	137714.00	88268.50	148806.28	333551.90	589551.63	923103.54
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		33	10	41	31	23	46	60	60	60
HIGH		649724	239017	649724	306796	635087	701038	702278	1553419	1949530
LOW		2521	8309	2521	1024	2853	1024	12250	52682	209062
MEAN		152867.87	67129.18	149236.75	114741.19	108645.78	131648.47	333850.70	495236.33	829087.03

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	11	4	2	11	7	7	9
	HIGH	3320408	550180	346787	3803778	1984836	1563512	1984836
	LOW	180201	114712	195039	294913	7727	131270	215120
	MEAN	1433486.36	288878.50	270913.00	1587790.00	385445.28	740508.71	875742.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	15	8	1	15	5	15	15
	HIGH	5206935	1890352	24658	6830375	446094	2373014	2373014
	LOW	350000	56917	24658	350000	31306	360462	392341
	MEAN	2319749.46	1172539.25	24658.00	2946747.58	260485.00	991144.13	1077972.46
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	9	3	2	9	5	9	9
	HIGH	5172165	193808	1005844	5172165	209587	4271185	4271185
	LOW	1713507	8529	221789	1713507	13077	941759	1087054
	MEAN	3064781.11	93332.33	613816.50	3232295.55	117639.80	2014184.88	2079540.33
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	15	5	35	17	31	33
HIGH		5206935	1890352	1005844	6830375	1984836	4271185	4271185
LOW		180201	8529	24658	294913	7727	131270	215120
MEAN		2232789.20	721055.00	358823.40	2593073.25	269925.94	1231560.87	1295973.57
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	0	4	3	1	4
	HIGH	550892	738360	-	1245627	851520	70127	851520
	LOW	164859	211476	-	376335	423531	70127	70127
	MEAN	439559.75	474918.00	-	677018.75	681798.66	70127.00	528880.75
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	2	0	6	4	3	6
	HIGH	2807428	452548	-	2807428	990254	945857	1069043
	LOW	619639	270399	-	619639	261385	477124	477124
	MEAN	1815819.66	361473.50	-	1936310.83	607936.75	743546.33	777064.33
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	4	0	4	3	3	4
	HIGH	2393714	1742829	-	3119573	2033732	1985963	2033732
	LOW	570908	65908	-	793857	115919	333425	1879919
	MEAN	1533786.75	773831.00	-	2307617.75	1260491.66	1361129.33	1966215.75
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	8	0	14	10	7	14
HIGH		2807428	1742829	-	3119573	2033732	1985963	2033732
LOW		164859	65908	-	376335	115919	70127	70127
MEAN		1342021.71	596013.37	-	1682600.78	825861.80	912022.00	1045912.28

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	1623000	540000	-	2163000	-	1025000	1025000
	LOW	1623000	540000	-	2163000	-	1025000	1025000
	MEAN	1623000.00	540000.00	-	2163000.00	-	1025000.00	1025000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	0	0	5	4	2	5
	HIGH	2683608	-	-	2683608	1287774	498909	1473842
	LOW	1188507	-	-	1188507	736404	401946	498909
	MEAN	1838998.39	-	-	1838998.39	997197.00	450427.50	977928.60
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	0	5	2	4	5
	HIGH	3790225	34301	-	3790225	2342977	3315221	3336615
	LOW	875000	34301	-	875000	21394	936297	936297
	MEAN	1848689.20	34301.00	-	1855549.39	1182185.50	1825774.25	1933493.59
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	2	0	11	6	7	11
HIGH		3790225	540000	-	3790225	2342977	3315221	3336615
LOW		875000	34301	-	875000	21394	401946	498909
MEAN		1823767.09	287150.50	-	1875976.27	1058859.83	1318421.71	1416555.54
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	25	5	60	33	45	58
HIGH		5206935	1890352	1005844	6830375	2342977	4271185	4271185
LOW		164859	8529	24658	294913	7727	70127	70127
MEAN		1949956.06	646329.32	358823.40	2249161.89	581833.87	1195366.51	1258482.94

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD-----			-------------------FINANCIAL AID------------------				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	8	10	4	4	5	7	5
	HIGH	1385723	1992095	1992095	66644	53160	49372	98541	587211
	LOW	17955	37402	55357	100	15404	12320	12320	24636
	MEAN	437931.75	734757.37	762978.60	18208.75	35908.75	21238.20	46094.42	177769.80
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	15	15	11	9	8	14	5
	HIGH	104084	2444000	2444000	474455	151521	92831	489682	667515
	LOW	86359	193351	297435	7400	4662	12796	23246	9061
	MEAN	93460.66	948276.46	966968.60	67893.63	63071.44	40588.25	117084.21	178742.20
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	8	9	9	6	4	9	5
	HIGH	1439131	3921014	3921014	434310	696647	50667	745171	1312997
	LOW	97294	860835	860835	2200	1375	26367	3980	76880
	MEAN	515042.00	1663303.75	1707399.77	102138.33	152885.83	38451.00	221151.55	456089.80
TOTAL									
NUMBER		11	31	34	24	19	17	30	15
HIGH		1439131	3921014	3921014	474455	696647	92831	745171	1312997
LOW		17955	37402	55357	100	1375	12320	3980	9061
MEAN		372025.18	1077697.93	1102968.02	72454.58	85715.42	34394.17	131740.13	270867.26
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	1	4	4	1	4 3	4	2
	HIGH	1025160	378391	1025160	195639	40900	48863	195639	231553
	LOW	199068	378391	199068	105220	40900	17402	132710	103592
	MEAN	603044.33	378391.00	546881.00	130535.75	40900.00	30203.33	163413.25	167572.50
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	6	6	4	0	2	4	2
	HIGH	346018	1187200	1187200	127100	-	21794	127100	416393
	LOW	343268	4875	348143	19450	-	15234	41244	78663
	MEAN	344643.00	671847.33	786728.33	81909.50	-	18514.00	91166.50	247528.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	0	1	4	2
	HIGH	780807	2746000	2746000	542985	-	50000	592985	772751
	LOW	684111	910115	684111	86855	-	50000	86855	170476
	MEAN	732459.00	1660743.66	1611787.25	252770.25	-	50000.00	265270.25	471613.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	10	14	12	1	6	12	6
HIGH		1025160	2746000	2746000	542985	40900	50000	592985	772751
LOW		199068	4875	199068	19450	40900	15234	41244	78663
MEAN		566191.00	939170.60	953931.64	155071.83	40900.00	29606.33	173283.33	295571.33

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD-----			------------------FINANCIAL AID------------------				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	889000	889000	373000	6000	-	379000	112000
	LOW	-	889000	889000	373000	6000	-	379000	112000
	MEAN	-	889000.00	889000.00	373000.00	6000.00	-	379000.00	112000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	1	0	4	4
	HIGH	711325	1567701	1567701	1234427	38262	-	1272689	666526
	LOW	164282	576568	576568	22763	38262	-	22763	154946
	MEAN	437803.50	1011876.00	977808.75	439259.00	38262.00	-	448824.50	431524.25
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	1	4	4	4	0	3	4	3
	HIGH	109000	1519932	1519932	785107	-	48949	785107	486000
	LOW	109000	996020	996020	41919	-	12171	54090	151767
	MEAN	109000.00	1224238.00	1251488.00	237483.25	-	34694.66	263504.25	321255.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		3	8	9	9	2	3	9	8
HIGH		711325	1567701	1567701	1234427	38262	48949	1272689	666526
LOW		109000	576568	576568	22763	6000	12171	22763	112000
MEAN		328202.33	1102697.50	1089576.33	342218.77	22131.00	34694.66	358701.66	350233.00
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		21	49	57	45	22	26	51	29
HIGH		1439131	3921014	3921014	1234427	696647	92831	1272689	1312997
LOW		17955	4875	55357	100	1375	12171	3980	9061
MEAN		430486.71	1053508.61	1064248.12	148438.68	77897.95	33323.96	181567.03	297872.44

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
						DENTAL	OTHER	
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	11	7	11	11	11	8	11
	HIGH	6339452	1411762	7319134	8772420	20575824	5440970	20575824
	LOW	2236731	81536	20443	1188148	4801651	590275	4801651
	MEAN	4326932.27	325944.85	1313388.09	3961391.81	8253572.90	2138893.25	9809131.63
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	15	10	13	15	15	15	15
	HIGH	8430836	693990	2469522	12009944	17962920	5483106	20934659
	LOW	3004043	4173	1203	2664350	4274017	1152224	5668393
	MEAN	6082059.79	196972.70	957267.15	6312648.66	10241833.33	3113821.79	13355655.13
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	HIGH	17080304	556978	3281727	12278959	21485287	10254181	28213974
	LOW	2520138	20726	83652	6813085	8773794	2455634	13756357
	MEAN	8441111.44	206629.44	995624.00	9136855.22	13754949.88	5025270.22	18780220.11
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	26	33	35	35	32	35
HIGH		17080304	1411762	7319134	12278959	21485287	10254181	28213974
LOW		2236731	4173	1203	1188148	4274017	590275	4801651
MEAN		6137061.57	235038.69	1086435.09	6299906.77	10520324.31	3407684.53	13635921.59
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	4	3	4
	HIGH	4094798	180654	1520354	3005944	7128496	1004803	7934896
	LOW	1540895	180654	108280	1584126	2673554	806400	3657581
	MEAN	2843925.00	180654.00	696782.50	2607151.00	5494214.50	931743.33	6193022.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	4	5	6	6	6	6
	HIGH	10257200	187628	488664	7092175	11213102	4929995	15413488
	LOW	1772540	37620	27548	3097247	5408611	4875	5784254
	MEAN	4379891.33	105983.75	260075.20	5123398.16	7999489.66	1791185.00	9790674.66
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	8189370	1640882	3776111	11416710	18837437	4721670	23559107
	LOW	4386213	176916	319132	5561992	10332912	1475237	13664231
	MEAN	6345841.25	908899.00	1711637.50	8168290.75	13778780.50	2901438.50	16680219.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	7	13	14	14	13	14
HIGH		10257200	1640882	3776111	11416710	18837437	4929995	23559107
LOW		1540895	37620	27548	1584126	2673554	4875	3657581
MEAN		4502743.76	346055.28	841081.23	5274439.71	8934922.71	1934468.76	10731215.14

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
						DENTAL	OTHER	
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	3382000	4000	630000	5716000	6909000	2823000	9732000
	LOW	3382000	4000	630000	5716000	6909000	2823000	9732000
	MEAN	3382000.00	4000.00	630000.00	5716000.00	6909000.00	2823000.00	9732000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	3	4	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	6804235	177475	2395971	7703837	12483345	2146861	12754557
	LOW	3078305	66865	365085	3904087	7800067	271212	8553877
	MEAN	4428916.19	120092.00	918787.00	5317200.79	9659381.79	1117275.00	10553201.79
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	8011249	62942	700741	11955478	15311020	4900908	20133364
	LOW	3862016	27555	89832	4595000	6998283	2677000	9771070
	MEAN	6450251.59	45248.50	401964.00	6807050.00	11063628.00	3267171.25	13677365.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	6	10	11	11	9	11
HIGH		8011249	177475	2395971	11955478	15311020	4900908	20133364
LOW		3078305	4000	89832	3904087	6909000	271212	8553877
MEAN		5252530.81	75795.50	631496.80	6030659.45	10047640.81	2262309.44	11898621.27
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	39	56	60	60	54	60
HIGH		17080304	1640882	7319134	12278959	21485287	10254181	28213974
LOW		1540895	4000	1203	1188148	2673554	4875	3657581
MEAN		5593556.78	230465.79	948238.96	6011269.11	10063738.63	2862125.62	12639651.69

5

A1475-4.5 U (A) 5/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental
School
Faculty

84/85

Supplement10

Supplement 10
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE PAGE

Introduction 1

1 Full-Time Equivalents for Faculty Positions in Dental Schools, 1984-85 5

2 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty, 1984-85 6

3 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1984-85 7

4 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty, 1984-85 9

5 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1984-85 10

6 Dental School Faculty by Department (FTE), 1984-85 12

7 Dental School Minority Members, Basic Science Faculty, 1984-85 17

8 Dental School Minority Members, Clinical Science Faculty, 1984-85 18

9 Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools, 1984-85 19

10 Basic Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1984-85 20

11 Clinical Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1984-85 21

12 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff, 1984-85 22

13 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff by Type of School, 1984-85 23

14 List of Disciplines Classified by Department, 1984-85 25

Introduction

The Annual Report on Dental Education and its accompanying supplements are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, the community of dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, Dental Faculty Information, is to provide current and detailed information on the characteristics of the faculties of the 60 dental educational institutions located in the United States and Puerto Rico. The faculty information contained in this supplement is a summary of data obtained from the Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools. The support staff and enrollment information was obtained from the Annual Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

The information in this supplement has been presented in a set of 14 tables. The first 13 tables have been formatted in one of two ways. One format lists all 60 institutions either in alphabetical order by state or in rank order according to a particular characteristic. The other format lists institutions in either of these orders, however, they are first grouped according to their status as a public, private, or private-state-related institution.

In addition, the full time equivalents of faculty members have been reported in various tables according to academic discipline. These disciplines, however, have been grouped according to three broad areas, these are: basic science or biomedical, clinical, and auxiliary (see Table 14). Full time equivalents of those faculty whose primary responsibilities are administrative in nature are not included in the tabled values for these areas. Administrators have been excluded in an attempt to report undistorted student-faculty ratios for institutions, especially in the clinical sciences area.

Table 1 reports the full time equivalents for administrators, basic science and clinical science faculties. Definitions of full time vary widely across institutions. For the purpose of this supplement, full time status is defined as a standard of ten half-days devoted to the institution. All full time equivalents reported are based on this standard and include all faculty, regardless of their status as full time or part time faculty. Since the basic sciences are often taught by faculty other than the dental schools' faculties, the type of faculties presenting basic science instruction for the institution are indicated.

An analysis of the full time equivalents of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing the full time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty members with student enrollment. The ratio of dental students to clinical faculty ranges from a low of 0.95 at Harvard University to a high of 8.74 at Creighton, with a mean ratio of 4.49 students to one clinical sciences faculty member (Table 2). Table 3 reports the same ratios rank-ordered and classified by type of institution.

Table 4 shows the ratios of total student enrollment (undergraduate and advanced specialities enrollments) to the total full time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty. The mean ratio for all institutions is 4.93 students to one faculty member. The ratios range from 1.59 at Harvard University to 8.87 at Georgetown University. Table 5 shows the same ratios, classified by the type of institution and rank ordered.

Table 6 reports the full time equivalents for dental school faculty by department. The numbers of minority dental school faculty members are shown in Tables 7, 8, and 9. Tables 7 and 8 report the numbers of minority members by ethnic categories in the basic science and clinical science areas, respectively. Table 9 shows the number of women faculty members and administrators in dental institutions. The faculties of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science, and auxiliary are included.

The full time equivalents of support staff in the basic sciences and clinical sciences are shown in Tables 10 and 11, respectively. The full time equivalents for clinical support staff was selected for further analysis in Tables 12 and 13. Table 12 provides rank-ordered ratios of support staff to faculty for all institutions. As shown, these ratios range from a low of 0.44 support staff to one clinical faculty member at the University of California, San Fransisco to a high of 2.87 at the University of Mississippi, with a mean of 1.20. Table 13 shows the same information rank-ordered by type of institution. Table 14 shows lists of disciplines classified by department. This classification scheme was used throughout this supplement.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
April 1985

TABLE 1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS FOR FACULTY POSITIONS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS 1984-1985 *

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE	BASIC SCIENCE	TYPE OF FACULTY**	CLINICAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.1	105.1	S	89.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.6	7.9	D	69.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	6.0	6.3	S	117.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1.0	9.6	S	114.8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	14.0	23.4	D	105.6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3.6	14.7	S	53.2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.9	0.0	S	30.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.0	83.4	S	53.4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6.0	75.7	S	71.8
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5.6	90.1	M	89.6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.6	12.0	S	70.2
EMORY UNIVERSITY	4.0	2.4	S	59.2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	6.0	19.0	D	59.4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1.6	21.6	D	74.2
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5.0	23.2	S	85.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	5.0	11.0	D	39.3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.6	22.1	S	99.1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	19.0	8.7	S	109.7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.1	9.6	M	89.3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	10.0	S	58.6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6.0	0.0	S	73.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.0	24.1	I	94.3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	8.8	31.3	D	113.1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	M	92.4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5.2	62.9	M	77.7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3.0	16.7	S	115.9
UNIV. OF DETROIT	7.2	10.6	D	50.7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3.0	5.0	S	145.7
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.8	13.8	S	127.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3.3	40.9	S	34.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	12.8	10.8	D	76.6
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1.7	13.0	D	61.9
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.3	3.4	S	34.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2.8	11.3	D	57.6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	6.3	18.1	D	64.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	4.0	82.4	S	89.9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2.6	1.8	M	52.1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7.9	25.4	D	145.8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.2	41.1	M	43.5
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.0	3.0	M	94.4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	16.6	40.0	M	91.9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	7.3	25.0	S	139.1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4.0	8.2	S	52.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.0	9.3	S	54.8
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	2.0	5.6	S	19.7
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	6.0	22.9	D	59.6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.0	25.2	D	79.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.1	26.4	S	116.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.1	8.0	D	79.6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3.0	52.1	S	44.2
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.2	48.9	S	49.6
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10.3	1.5	M	69.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	9.0	29.1	D	78.6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	5.0	35.5	D	111.1
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	8.0	158.7	S	144.8
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	5.0	38.0	I	84.2
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4.3	0.8	S	73.4
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.0	40.3	S	63.3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2.7	17.8	D	69.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	8.8	38.0	M	73.0
TOTAL	322.0	1603.7		4736.4

* FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS ARE COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.

D = DENTAL SCHOOL
M = MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
S = SHARED INSTRUCTION, D & M
I = INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES

TABLE 2
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	88	92.4	0.95
2	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	89.2	2.30
3	SUNY, STONY BROOK	102	43.5	2.34
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	267	94.3	2.83
5	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	162	53.4	3.03
6	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	178	58.6	3.04
7	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	230	73.4	3.13
8	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	199	63.3	3.14
9	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	251	77.7	3.23
10	U. OF CALIF.,LA	372	114.8	3.24
11	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	469	144.8	3.24
12	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	304	91.9	3.31
13	U. OF CALIF.,SF	392	117.3	3.34
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	303	89.3	3.39
15	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	205	59.4	3.45
16	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	254	73.0	3.48
17	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	521	145.7	3.58
18	U. OF PUERTO RICO	261	73.0	3.58
19	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	183	49.6	3.69
20	SUNY, BUFFALO	350	94.4	3.71
21	UNIV. OF COLORADO	113	30.2	3.74
22	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	482	127.9	3.77
23	U OF CENT NEW JERSEY	340	89.9	3.78
24	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	57.6	3.91
25	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	443	113.1	3.92
26	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	433	109.7	3.95
27	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	576	145.8	3.95
28	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	361	89.6	4.03
29	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	468	116.0	4.03
30	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	448	111.1	4.03
31	OHIO STATE UNIV.	579	139.1	4.16
32	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	84	19.7	4.26
33	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	148	34.1	4.34
34	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	260	59.6	4.36
35	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	308	70.2	4.39
36	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	199	44.2	4.50
37	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	238	52.1	4.57
38	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	391	84.2	4.64
39	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	289	61.9	4.67
40	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	261	54.8	4.76
41	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	39.3	4.86
42	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	575	115.9	4.96
43	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	64.0	5.06
44	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	535	105.6	5.07
45	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	508	99.1	5.13
46	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	409	79.6	5.14
47	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	439	85.0	5.16
48	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	390	69.5	5.61
49	UNIV. OF DETROIT	288	50.7	5.68
50	EMORY UNIVERSITY	341	59.2	5.76
51	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	409	69.0	5.93
52	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	490	78.6	6.23
53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	336	53.2	6.32
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	503	76.6	6.57
55	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	529	79.0	6.70
56	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	538	74.2	7.25
57	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	389	52.0	7.48
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	541	69.5	7.78
59	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	607	71.8	8.45
60	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	34.8	8.74
	TOTAL	20588	4736.4	269.64
	MEAN	343.1	78.9	4.49

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.30 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 3
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PUBLIC			
1	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	89.2	2.30
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	102	43.5	2.34
3	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	267	94.3	2.83
4	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	162	53.4	3.03
5	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	178	58.6	3.04
6	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	230	73.4	3.13
7	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	199	63.3	3.14
8	U. OF CALIF.,LA	372	114.8	3.24
9	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	469	144.8	3.24
10	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	304	91.9	3.31
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	392	117.3	3.34
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	303	89.3	3.39
13	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	205	59.4	3.45
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	254	73.0	3.48
15	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	521	145.7	3.58
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	261	73.0	3.58
17	SUNY, BUFFALO	350	94.4	3.71
18	UNIV. OF COLORADO	113	30.2	3.74
19	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	482	127.9	3.77
20	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	340	89.9	3.78
21	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	57.6	3.91
22	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	443	113.1	3.92
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	433	109.7	3.95
24	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	448	111.1	4.03
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	579	139.1	4.16
26	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	148	34.1	4.34
27	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	260	59.6	4.36
28	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	308	70.2	4.39
29	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	199	44.2	4.50
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	391	84.2	4.64
31	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	261	54.8	4.76
32	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	39.3	4.86
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	508	99.1	5.13
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	390	69.5	5.61
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	503	76.6	6.57
	TOTAL	10996	2889.5	134.55
	MEAN	314.2	82.6	3.84
	PRIVATE			
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	88	92.4	0.95
2	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	251	77.7	3.23
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	183	49.6	3.69
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	361	89.6	4.03
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	468	116.0	4.03
6	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	84	19.7	4.26
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	289	61.9	4.67
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	575	115.9	4.96
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	535	105.6	5.07
10	EMORY UNIVERSITY	341	59.2	5.76
11	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	409	69.0	5.93
12	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	336	53.2	6.32
13	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	607	71.8	8.45
14	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	34.8	8.74
	TOTAL	4831	1016.4	70.09
	MEAN	345.1	72.6	5.01

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.30
STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 3(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED			
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	576	145.8	3.95
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	238	52.1	4.57
3	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	64.0	5.06
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	409	79.6	5.14
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	439	85.0	5.16
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	288	50.7	5.68
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	490	78.6	6.23
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	529	79.0	6.70
9	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	538	74.2	7.25
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	389	52.0	7.48
11	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	541	69.5	7.78
	TOTAL	4761	830.5	65.00
	MEAN	432.8	75.5	5.91

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.30 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 4
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	88	59	92.4	1.59
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	102	0	43.5	2.34
3	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	56	89.2	2.93
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	267	47	94.3	3.33
5	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	199	15	63.3	3.38
6	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	469	36	144.8	3.49
7	U. OF CALIF.,LA	372	36	114.8	3.55
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	178	33	58.6	3.60
9	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	230	43	73.4	3.72
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	392	46	117.3	3.73
11	U. OF PUERTO RICO	261	11	73.0	3.73
12	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	254	24	73.0	3.81
13	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	183	6	49.6	3.81
14	UNIV. OF COLORADO	113	4	30.2	3.87
15	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	304	57	91.9	3.93
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	303	54	89.3	4.00
17	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	205	35	59.4	4.04
18	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	521	69	145.7	4.05
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	350	33	94.4	4.06
20	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	340	31	89.9	4.13
21	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	482	50	127.9	4.16
22	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	84	0	19.7	4.26
23	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	361	24	89.6	4.30
24	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	162	69	53.4	4.33
25	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	576	62	145.8	4.38
26	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	443	53	113.1	4.39
27	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	448	49	111.1	4.47
28	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	433	60	109.7	4.49
29	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	34	57.6	4.50
30	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	148	6	34.1	4.52
31	OHIO STATE UNIV.	579	56	139.1	4.57
32	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	468	70	116.0	4.64
33	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	308	19	70.2	4.66
34	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	251	118	77.7	4.75
35	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	199	16	44.2	4.86
36	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	261	8	54.8	4.91
37	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	260	33	59.6	4.92
38	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	4	39.3	4.96
39	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	289	24	61.9	5.06
40	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	391	36	84.2	5.07
41	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	238	41	52.1	5.36
42	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	30	64.0	5.53
43	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	575	73	115.9	5.59
44	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	535	58	105.6	5.62
45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	439	39	85.0	5.62
46	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	508	51	99.1	5.64
47	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	409	44	79.6	5.69
48	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	390	25	69.5	5.97
49	UNIV. OF DETROIT	288	16	50.7	6.00
50	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	409	10	69.0	6.07
51	EMORY UNIVERSITY	341	38	59.2	6.40
52	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	490	31	78.6	6.63
53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	336	32	53.2	6.92
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	503	36	76.6	7.04
55	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	529	49	79.0	7.32
56	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	538	42	74.2	7.82
57	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	389	22	52.0	7.90
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	541	18	69.5	8.04
59	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	0	34.8	8.74
60	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	607	30	71.8	8.87
	TOTAL	20588	2171	4736.4	296.06
	MEAN	343.1	38.1	78.94	4.93

TABLE 6
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO
	PUBLIC				
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	102	0	43.5	2.34
2	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	205	56	89.2	2.93
3	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	267	47	94.3	3.33
4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	199	15	63.3	3.38
5	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	469	36	144.8	3.49
6	U. OF CALIF.,LA	372	36	114.8	3.55
7	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	178	33	58.6	3.60
8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	230	43	73.4	3.72
9	U. OF CALIF.,SF	392	46	117.3	3.73
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	261	11	73.0	3.73
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	254	24	73.0	3.81
12	UNIV. OF COLORADO	113	4	30.2	3.87
13	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	304	57	91.9	3.93
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	303	54	89.3	4.00
15	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	205	35	59.4	4.04
16	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	521	69	145.7	4.05
17	SUNY, BUFFALO	350	33	94.4	4.06
18	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	340	31	89.9	4.13
19	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	482	50	127.9	4.16
20	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	162	69	53.4	4.33
21	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	443	53	113.1	4.39
22	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	448	49	111.1	4.47
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	433	60	109.7	4.49
24	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	34	57.6	4.50
25	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	148	6	34.1	4.52
26	OHIO STATE UNIV.	579	56	139.1	4.57
27	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	308	19	70.2	4.66
28	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	199	16	44.2	4.86
29	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	261	8	54.8	4.91
30	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	260	33	59.6	4.92
31	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	4	39.3	4.96
32	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	391	36	84.2	5.07
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	508	51	99.1	5.64
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	390	25	69.5	5.97
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	503	36	76.6	7.04
	TOTAL	10996	1235	2889.5	149.15
	MEAN	314.2	36.3	82.56	4.26
	PRIVATE				
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	88	59	92.4	1.59
2	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	183	6	49.6	3.81
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	84	0	19.7	4.26
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	361	24	89.6	4.30
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	468	70	116.0	4.64
6	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	251	118	77.7	4.75
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	289	24	61.9	5.06
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	575	73	115.9	5.59
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	535	58	105.6	5.62
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	409	10	69.0	6.07
11	EMORY UNIVERSITY	341	38	59.2	6.40
12	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	336	32	53.2	6.92
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	0	34.8	8.74
14	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	607	30	71.8	8.87
	TOTAL	4831	542	1016.4	76.62
	MEAN	345.1	45.2	72.60	5.47

TABLE 5(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED				
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	576	62	145.8	4.38
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	238	41	52.1	5.36
3	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	30	64.0	5.53
4	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	439	39	85.0	5.62
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	409	44	79.6	5.69
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	288	16	50.7	6.00
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	490	31	78.6	6.63
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	529	49	79.0	7.32
9	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	538	42	74.2	7.82
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	389	22	52.0	7.90
11	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	541	18	69.5	8.04
	TOTAL	4761	394	830.5	70.29
	MEAN	432.8	35.8	75.50	6.39

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	DENTAL ANATOMY	ANESTHE- SIOLOGY	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT PLAN	ENDO- DONTICS	GENETICS	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE	INTERNAL MEDICINE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1.0	0.0	0.1	2.0	4.4	2.5	0.0	2.2	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	9.7	0.0	6.5	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4.0	0.0	2.2	1.6	7.0	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	4.6	3.1	0.0	2.5	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	4.6	6.1	1.6	7.2	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	2.9	4.4	0.0	0.2	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.8	0.0	2.1	0.0	1.4	1.9	0.0	2.1	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	5.5	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	10.4	0.8	5.0	8.2	0.0	0.1	2.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	7.6	1.0	6.0	6.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	5.5	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	6.1	6.2	0.0	1.1	0.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.7	2.3	0.0	1.0	1.2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.2	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	8.9	7.1	3.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.0	5.4	3.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	6.8	1.0	3.3	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	4.8	1.8	6.8	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	8.3	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.2	6.3	2.1	18.7	4.5	0.0	2.3	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.8	2.6	5.7	0.0	0.1	3.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	10.2	5.3	0.0	0.0	1.1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4.4	0.0	5.2	1.0	11.1	5.3	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.8	0.0	2.5	0.3	7.5	6.7	2.5	4.2	0.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	2.0	3.4	0.1	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.8	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.8	6.9	0.0	3.8	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	1.1	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	3.5	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.8	3.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.0	7.5	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	8.1	0.5	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.8	0.0	1.2	0.8	1.8	5.0	0.0	2.6	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.6	13.4	7.5	0.0	13.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	6.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	2.6	4.7	0.0	4.9	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.2	3.0	3.6	5.0	4.6	0.0	4.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.8	1.4	1.2	5.9	5.6	0.0	1.0	15.7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.1	2.9	0.0	0.2	0.1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.4	1.0	3.7	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.6	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	4.9	3.3	0.0	2.6	0.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.0	8.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.1	4.8	0.8	0.0	6.2	0.0	4.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5.4	3.7	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	1.0	0.4	0.0	2.7	2.4	2.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	4.2	0.0	3.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	3.0	1.0	8.9	1.9	0.0	2.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.2	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.1	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4.6	0.0	7.7	0.0	3.2	4.1	0.0	0.0	1.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	6.9	7.4	13.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	0.0	5.6	2.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0	8.3	3.2	0.0	3.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0	4.0	5.5	0.0	2.3	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.8	5.9	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.4	2.2	0.0	1.2	0.0
TOTAL	33.4	14.7	170.6	35.3	307.8	264.5	23.1	67.4	32.6

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	JURIS-PRUDENCE	NUTRITION	OCCLUSION	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL BIOLOGY	ORAL SURGERY	ORTHO-DONTICS	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL	ORAL PATHOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	13.1	0.0	19.0	4.1	5.9	2.9	0.0	3.1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	4.6	6.2	0.0	3.2
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.4	7.8	8.5	9.2	0.5	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	5.4	11.2	7.1	13.3	7.1	0.2	2.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	6.1	14.3	0.0	4.0	4.9	0.0	4.0
LOMA LINUA UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	2.3	6.2	1.2	3.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	1.0	3.7	0.0	2.7	0.5	0.1	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	3.0	4.0	5.0	0.0	2.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.1	12.9	0.0	4.7	4.3	0.0	3.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.9	6.1	0.0	4.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	1.0	10.7	0.0	5.4	4.8	0.0	3.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.3	0.0	11.4	2.4	5.4	2.3	0.0	3.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	3.1	0.0	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.3	0.0	6.0	5.9	0.0	0.4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	6.2	6.3	3.8	0.0	2.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	8.8	0.0	2.2	0.5	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.4	0.0	7.2	6.7	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.2	0.0	6.1	4.5	0.0	4.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.2	0.0	11.4	0.0	8.0	5.6	0.0	8.2
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	4.4	3.8	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	5.6	5.7	0.0	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.5	0.0	10.1	5.7	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	5.2	5.3	2.1	4.5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	9.9	11.4	9.8	6.2	1.5	9.7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.4	1.3	0.0	10.6	4.0	4.8	3.4	0.8	2.2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	8.1	1.0	7.6	9.0	1.0	4.5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	5.8	0.0	2.1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	7.3	17.9	13.2	7.2	12.0	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.3	0.0	2.2	25.2	3.6	8.5	3.0	1.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.5	2.3	0.8	1.7
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	1.3	16.4	0.0	5.6	2.7	0.0	2.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	1.1	4.9	4.8	0.0	2.1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.9	3.1	0.9	0.0	0.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.1	0.0	0.0	6.6	1.0	5.0	4.2	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	6.7	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	0.0	1.0	12.7	2.2	9.7	4.6	0.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.1	0.0	5.6	1.0	3.6	5.2	0.0	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.9	0.0	10.2	8.7	1.2	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	9.0	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	2.3	13.9	16.2	6.6	3.0	0.0	6.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	1.0	1.0	14.1	0.0	6.2	6.5	1.0	2.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.0	5.0	10.2	7.0	0.0	4.9
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.1	0.1	0.0	6.1	2.6	3.8	4.2	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	2.2	7.8	0.0	2.0	3.4	0.0	3.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.8	0.6	0.0	1.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	6.3	3.3	0.0	1.4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.2	0.0	0.0	16.2	0.0	3.6	3.3	0.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	7.7	15.9	8.9	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	4.3	7.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	5.0	1.3	0.0	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.1	0.0	0.0	6.4	0.0	2.2	3.0	2.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	1.0	4.1	9.0	0.0	7.2	5.3	0.0	3.2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.1	0.0	5.3	4.6	0.0	3.0
U. OF TEXAS HOUSTON	0.0	1.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	9.1	5.4	0.0	6.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	1.8	6.6	20.1	0.0	10.8	6.3	0.0	8.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.8	4.9	0.0	6.5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	7.8	4.5	6.9	0.0	0.8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.1	0.1	0.0	13.4	0.0	5.4	2.3	0.0	2.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	12.8	0.1	4.0	1.8	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	7.6	2.8	0.0	2.0
TOTAL	3.7	23.0	50.9	527.2	122.2	357.9	282.9	15.0	167.6

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	PEDO-DONTICS	PERIO-DONTICS	PRACTICE ADMINISTR.	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	GENERAL PROSTHO-DONTICS	FIXED PROSTHO-DONTICS	MAXILLO-FACIAL PROSTHOD.	REMOVABLE PROSTHO-DONTICS	PUBLIC HEALTH
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	5.9	5.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	4.7	2.0	4.5	0.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.6	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.5	0.0	6.2	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	6.2	12.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	11.9	1.0	13.6	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	8.6	12.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.7	1.7	11.7	6.8
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	10.4	15.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.5	0.0	9.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.9	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	1.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3.6	2.3	1.9	0.8	0.0	3.0	0.2	1.7	1.1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.8	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	3.8	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3.5	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.0	7.5	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	11.2	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.5	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.8	6.8	1.0	0.0	0.0	6.6	1.0	5.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	5.4	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	0.0	5.4	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3.1	5.5	0.0	3.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	6.1	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.3	7.3	0.0	3.1	0.0	8.2	0.0	9.9	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9.4	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.9	0.0	11.2	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	4.2	1.4	4.4	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	7.6	10.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.7	0.0	17.2	1.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11.8	7.2	9.2	14.7	0.0	12.9	3.0	7.1	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	6.3	6.2	1.3	1.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	6.2	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.6	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6.9	5.0	2.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	7.5	1.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5.5	7.1	1.0	5.0	0.0	9.1	1.0	9.1	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	11.3	12.9	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.7	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.6	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.1	6.5	7.7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6.6	8.5	1.8	1.5	0.0	12.4	0.0	5.8	2.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.2	13.7	0.1	1.0	0.0	6.6	1.3	12.6	0.3
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.5	4.4	0.2	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	6.4	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6.9	11.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	11.9	0.0	20.5	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6.6	13.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	12.2	0.0	13.7	2.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.8	6.3	0.1	0.8	0.0	3.2	0.0	1.6	0.2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.8	11.9	1.0	0.0	0.8	10.2	0.1	7.6	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.4	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	1.0	6.1	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	4.8	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5.1	7.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	3.2	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2.6	9.2	0.0	0.0	10.9	0.9	0.1	1.2	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6.5	7.6	0.2	1.0	0.0	9.3	0.4	9.1	2.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.8	6.6	0.0	5.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10.2	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.0	1.3	22.9	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4.3	4.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	3.3	2.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.7	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.8	0.0	10.7	1.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9.0	8.1	3.0	2.0	0.0	8.8	1.0	7.8	2.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	12.3	14.4	0.1	1.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	13.5	2.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.1	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.3	4.7	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.1	6.7	1.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	1.0	6.6	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	1.6	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.2	4.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	0.0	6.0	4.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6.4	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	1.6	9.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.8	20.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.4	0.1	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9.3	8.4	0.0	1.8	0.0	9.7	1.6	0.5	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.1	4.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	4.3	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	3.4	2.9	0.2	4.2	0.0	3.4	0.0	7.7	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	5.8	8.3	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.8	0.0	5.7	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8.8	8.2	0.1	4.0	0.0	8.9	0.0	7.4	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9.5	9.9	2.5	0.0	0.0	8.5	0.0	8.4	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10.7	11.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.2	1.0	10.6	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7.4	11.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4.6	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	5.6	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.5	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	2.0	8.4	1.9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.1	7.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	11.1	0.0	10.4	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10.4	5.8	0.0	3.2	0.0	4.3	2.0	7.8	1.0
TOTAL	367.2	472.4	37.3	67.6	11.7	385.4	39.3	452.9	47.8

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	RADIOLOGY	RE-STORATIVE DENTISTRY	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE	TEAM	DENTAL ONCOLOGY	GENERAL DENTISTRY	GROWTH & DEVE-LOPMENT	DENTAL EDUCATION	DENTAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.4	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3.7	1.5	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1.1	14.9	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.2	0.8	0.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2.1	18.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	17.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1.0	10.4	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.4	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1.0	18.2	2.5	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.0	11.5	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1.6	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3.1	1.0	2.4	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.6	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1.6	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	1.4
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.9	34.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	5.5	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	2.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.6	29.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.8	17.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	7.0	3.6	1.0	1.0	0.0	12.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1.5	12.9	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.0	2.3	0.0	13.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	114.9	297.5	41.2	23.9	3.0	41.7	1.8	3.8	1.4

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	FAMILY DENTISTRY	CARI- OLOGY	PEDIA- TRICS	DENTAL MATERIALS	IMPLANT- OLOGY	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY	COMPREHEN. DENTAL CARE	ORAL DIAG- NOSIS	CLINICAL DENTISTRY	PATIENT SERVICES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	13.3	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	13.3	2.0	1.8	2.5	1.6	0.0	2.9	0.0	1.1	1.0

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	36	12	0	0	0	0	16	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	2	1	0	0	0	12	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	21	4	0	0	0	0	5	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
SUM	68	20	32	0	8	1	120	20
TOTAL	88		32		9		140	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 8
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	2	5	0	1	0	9	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	3	1	1	0	15	4
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4	0	7	1	0	0	22	1
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2	1	10	1	1	0	33	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	6	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	7	4	0	0	2	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	65	20	4	0	0	0	17	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	0	1	0	5	5	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	2
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	2	4	0	0	0	14	5
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	2	2	0	0	0	5	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	10	2	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	2	1	2	0	0	4	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	1	0	2	0	0	11	1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	1
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	11	3	2	1	0	0	4	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	1	0	0	3	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	2	6	3	0	0	25	2
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4	1	1	0	0	0	7	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	40	8	0	0	0	0	4	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	1	3	1	0	0	7	2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	2	1	5	1	0	0	3	2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	65	18	0	0	0	0
SUM	264	68	159	43	21	7	273	57
TOTAL	332		202		28		330	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 9
WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINI-STRATION ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	36	17	0	6	59
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	2	25	0	0	28
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	2	20	0	15	37
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	3	38	1	0	42
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	3	1	13	17
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	10	4	23	37
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	14	6	2	0	22
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	36	30	1	0	68
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	1	20	33	0	1	55
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	8	0	0	9
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	20	0	0	20
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	10	0	0	10
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	9	30	3	12	54
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	8	20	0	10	39
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	0	5	0	0	7
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	4	32	0	0	36
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2	3	22	0	59	86
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	1	17	0	2	21
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	6	0	0	6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	9	0	8	17
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	5	9	0	7	21
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	6	24	2	13	48
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	1	25	3	1	30
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	33	27	1	0	63
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	9	22	0	0	32
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	4	10	0	6	20
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	2	34	0	0	37
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	3	28	5	20	57
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	7	0	0	20
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4	3	18	0	8	33
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	2	26	0	1	29
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	2	8	0	0	10
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	20	0	0	21
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	3	21	0	13	37
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	17	15	0	0	33
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	26	0	8	34
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	9	53	2	1	67
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	8	1	0	14
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	4	9	1	0	14
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	7	0	12	3	15	37
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	3	19	0	13	37
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	6	13	1	0	20
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	6	9	0	5	22
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	6	4	0	0	10
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	5	7	1	7	21
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	13	0	2	15
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	6	49	0	5	60
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	2	20	1	12	36
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	7	3	0	0	10
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1	9	11	0	8	29
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	0	5	1	1	8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	3	15	0	9	28
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	6	13	0	12	31
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	37	22	0	0	59
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	4	17	0	3	24
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	6	9	1	3	20
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	5	2	4	10	21
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	3	16	0	17	36
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	20	27	1	1	51
TOTAL	43	395	1037	40	350	1865

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 10
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7.0	32.0	2.0	121	162.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	5.0	1.0	3.5	9.5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.0	1.0	0.0	21.2	24.2
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.4	4.2	0.4	19.4	28.4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	25.0	0.0	20.0	45.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	3.0	0.0	7.0	11.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.5	0.0	4.0	5.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	8.0	0.0	28.3	36.3
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	7.0	0.0	5.0	12.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	5.0	0.0	16.0	22.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	3.0	0.0	3.0	6.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	4.0	2.0	12.0	18.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.0	7.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	3.5	0.0	1.0	4.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.5	1.5	0.0	2.0	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	6.0	0.0	24.0	32.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	5.0	0.0	12.6	17.6
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	5.0	6.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.5	0.0	2.0	4.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	2.5	0.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	3.0	0.0	64.0	68.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	1.8	0.0	8.6	10.4
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	4.0	0.0	3.0	7.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	6.0	0.0	4.0	10.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	3.0	0.0	11.0	14.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	6.7	0.0	10.8	17.5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.0	7.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.0	0.0	7.6	12.6
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	7.0	9.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	2.8	0.0	10.5	14.3
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.2	1.4	0.0	2.2	3.8
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	9.0	0.0	0.4	9.4
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	4.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	5.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	10.0	16.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	7.0	1.0	1.0	18.0	27.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	5.5	0.0	7.0	12.5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	5.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	22.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	7.0	0.0	19.0	26.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	10.3	0.0	34.3	45.6
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	6.7	43.8	0.0	157	207.6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	13.5	16.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	44.3	258.0	6.4	731.1	1039.8
MEAN	2.61	6.00	1.28	16.2	22.60

TABLE 11
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1984-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	6.0	29.0	26.0	52.0	6.0	8.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.0	7.0	13.3	8.8	0.0	10.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	23.1	0.0	5.0	1.0	0.6	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	11.0	11.0	10.0	19.0	2.1	12.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.0	6.8	18.5	11.8	1.0	3.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6.0	40.3	14.0	35.8	1.0	6.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.0	7.0	4.0	23.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	38.5	9.6	5.0	34.0	0.0	10.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1.0	12.0	24.0	16.0	0.0	9.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	15.5	18.0	13.0	6.0	6.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	11.0	22.0	23.0	36.0	2.0	12.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1.0	17.5	18.0	17.0	4.5	7.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2.0	22.0	5.0	30.3	0.0	9.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.0	8.0	20.0	1.0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.0	16.0	15.0	8.0	0.0	12.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	8.0	7.0	13.6	0.0	1.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	11.0	25.0	38.6	0.0	10.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.0	27.0	21.0	45.3	4.0	17.8
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	7.0	8.0	23.3	44.1	3.5	6.5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4.0	20.6	4.0	17.0	0.0	12.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6.0	15.0	16.5	35.5	0.5	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	6.0	27.6	11.0	56.4	2.7	13.5
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1.0	23.0	21.0	34.0	5.0	13.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1.5	9.5	11.0	20.8	4.0	2.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.0	9.5	13.0	6.0	2.0	4.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.0	18.0	10.0	5.0	3.0	5.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	12.5	19.0	27.0	0.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10.0	20.0	23.0	47.0	3.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.0	21.0	34.1	46.3	3.0	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.0	26.0	12.0	29.3	2.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3.0	2.0	39.0	23.0	2.0	14.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	11.0	11.0	14.0	1.0	7.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	17.0	18.0	0.0	6.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	7.0	12.5	27.6	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	15.2	16.0	13.8	0.0	2.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	15.0	22.0	25.0	0.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.0	2.0	16.8	10.4	1.0	2.5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	5.0	16.0	45.0	16.0	1.0	18.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.0	2.0	9.5	2.0	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	4.0	21.0	6.6	25.4	3.0	8.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	31.0	29.0	57.0	3.8	23.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1.0	14.0	13.0	38.0	1.0	13.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	13.0	22.0	15.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	16.0	23.0	8.0	0.0	11.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1.0	6.0	2.0	5.0	0.0	3.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	13.5	4.9	8.5	15.6	1.0	2.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	18.0	16.0	19.0	0.0	11.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	6.0	4.5	0.0	30.0	4.0	3.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8.0	16.5	20.5	14.5	2.0	9.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	14.0	5.0	27.0	3.0	7.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	4.0	12.0	3.0	11.0	1.0	3.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1.0	5.0	25.0	8.0	1.0	10.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	11.0	17.0	15.0	0.0	5.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.0	24.6	21.0	14.8	0.0	13.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	17.0	2.8	17.0	67.0	2.0	13.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3.0	3.0	12.0	15.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	11.0	6.5	23.3	24.0	0.0	7.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	24.0	12.0	31.0	4.0	11.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.0	16.5	25.0	0.0	3.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2.0	2.0	8.0	11.0	2.0	2.0
TOTAL	269.6	815.4	939.3	1425.1	93.7	443.1
MEAN	5.74	13.8	15.9	23.8	2.40	7.51

TABLE 12
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO
			DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL			
1	U. OF CALIF.,SF	51.7	392	46	438	117.3	3.73	0.44
2	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	54.0	575	73	648	115.9	5.59	0.47
3	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	50.0	391	36	427	84.2	5.07	0.59
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	45.5	251	118	369	77.7	4.75	0.59
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	74.5	468	70	538	116.0	4.64	0.64
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	538	42	580	74.2	7.82	0.66
7	OHIO STATE UNIV.	93.0	579	56	635	139.1	4.57	0.67
8	SUNY, STONY BROOK	30.5	102	0	102	43.5	2.34	0.70
9	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	66.3	88	59	147	92.4	1.59	0.72
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	55.0	261	11	272	73.0	3.73	0.75
11	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	81.7	535	58	593	105.6	5.62	0.77
12	SUNY, BUFFALO	76.0	350	33	383	94.4	4.06	0.81
13	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	74.5	361	24	385	89.6	4.30	0.83
14	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	52.0	289	24	313	61.9	5.06	0.84
15	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	43.7	238	41	279	52.1	5.36	0.84
16	U. OF CALIF.,LA	99.6	372	36	408	114.8	3.55	0.87
17	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	130.0	576	62	638	145.8	4.38	0.89
18	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	73.0	529	49	578	79.0	7.32	0.92
19	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	74.0	490	31	521	78.6	6.63	0.94
20	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	139.0	521	69	590	145.7	4.05	0.95
21	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	69.0	607	30	637	71.8	8.87	0.96
22	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	67.5	541	18	559	69.5	8.04	0.97
23	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88.0	340	31	371	89.9	4.13	0.98
24	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	69.0	390	25	415	69.5	5.97	0.99
25	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	63.8	324	30	354	64.0	5.53	1.00
26	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	60.6	260	33	293	59.6	4.92	1.02
27	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	113.8	448	49	497	111.1	4.47	1.02
28	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	70.5	409	10	419	69.0	6.07	1.02
29	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	61.8	225	34	259	57.6	4.50	1.07
30	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	53.0	183	6	189	49.6	3.81	1.07
31	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	91.0	439	39	478	85.0	5.62	1.07
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	122.2	443	53	496	113.1	4.39	1.08
33	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	44.1	191	4	195	39.3	4.96	1.12
34	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	110.6	508	51	559	99.1	5.64	1.12
35	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	92.5	409	44	453	79.6	5.69	1.16
36	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	87.9	230	43	273	73.4	3.72	1.20
37	EMORY UNIVERSITY	73.0	341	38	379	59.2	6.40	1.23
38	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	179.8	469	36	505	144.8	3.49	1.24
39	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	91.0	254	24	278	73.0	3.81	1.25
40	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	66.0	389	22	411	52.0	7.90	1.27
41	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	142.1	433	60	493	109.7	4.49	1.30
42	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	26.0	84	0	84	19.7	4.26	1.32
43	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	304	0	304	34.8	8.74	1.35
44	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	173.5	482	50	532	127.9	4.16	1.36
45	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	82.5	205	35	240	59.4	4.04	1.39
46	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	92.0	199	15	214	63.3	3.38	1.45
47	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	112.5	503	36	539	76.6	7.04	1.47
48	UNIV. OF DETROIT	75.0	288	16	304	50.7	6.00	1.48
49	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	86.5	261	8	269	54.8	4.91	1.58
50	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	113	4	117	30.2	3.87	1.59
51	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	156.7	267	47	314	94.3	3.33	1.66
52	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.0	178	33	211	58.6	3.60	1.79
53	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	170.5	303	54	357	89.3	4.00	1.91
54	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	304	57	361	91.9	3.93	1.98
55	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	308	19	327	70.2	4.66	2.01
56	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89.0	199	16	215	44.2	4.86	2.01
57	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	109.1	162	69	231	53.4	4.33	2.04
58	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	185.0	205	56	261	89.2	2.93	2.07
59	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	131.3	336	32	368	53.2	6.92	2.47
60	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	97.8	148	6	154	34.1	4.52	2.87
	TOTAL	5340.9	20588	2171	22759	4736.4	296.06	71.83
	MEAN	89.02	343.1	38.1	379.3	78.94	4.934	1.197

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC								
1	U. OF CALIF.,SF	51.7	392	46	438	117.3	3.73	0.44
2	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	50.0	391	36	427	84.2	5.07	0.59
3	OHIO STATE UNIV.	93.0	579	56	635	139.1	4.57	0.67
4	SUNY, STONY BROOK	30.5	102	0	102	43.5	2.34	0.70
5	U. OF PUERTO RICO	55.0	261	11	272	73.0	3.73	0.75
6	SUNY, BUFFALO	76.0	350	33	383	94.4	4.06	0.81
7	U. OF CALIF.,LA	99.6	372	36	408	114.8	3.55	0.87
8	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	139.0	521	69	590	145.7	4.05	0.95
9	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88.0	340	31	371	89.9	4.13	0.98
10	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	69.0	390	25	415	69.5	5.97	0.99
11	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	60.6	260	33	293	59.6	4.92	1.02
12	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	113.8	448	49	497	111.1	4.47	1.02
13	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	61.8	225	34	259	57.6	4.50	1.07
14	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	122.2	443	53	496	113.1	4.39	1.08
15	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	44.1	191	4	195	39.3	4.96	1.12
16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	110.6	508	51	559	99.1	5.64	1.12
17	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	87.9	230	43	273	73.4	3.72	1.20
18	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	179.8	469	36	505	144.8	3.49	1.24
19	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	91.0	254	24	278	73.0	3.81	1.25
20	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	142.1	433	60	493	109.7	4.49	1.30
21	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	173.5	482	50	532	127.9	4.16	1.36
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	82.5	205	35	240	59.4	4.04	1.39
23	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	92.0	199	15	214	63.3	3.38	1.45
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	112.5	503	36	539	76.6	7.04	1.47
25	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	86.5	261	8	269	54.8	4.91	1.58
26	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	113	4	117	30.2	3.87	1.59
27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	156.7	267	47	314	94.3	3.33	1.66
28	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.0	178	33	211	58.6	3.60	1.79
29	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	170.5	303	54	357	89.3	4.00	1.91
30	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	304	57	361	91.9	3.93	1.98
31	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	308	19	327	70.2	4.66	2.01
32	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89.0	199	16	215	44.2	4.86	2.01
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	109.1	162	69	231	53.4	4.33	2.04
34	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	185.0	205	56	261	89.2	2.93	2.07
35	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	97.8	148	6	154	34.1	4.52	2.87
	TOTAL	3597.1	10996	1235	12231	2889.5	149.15	46.35
	MEAN	102.78	314.2	36.3	349.5	82.56	4.261	1.324
PRIVATE								
1	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	54.0	575	73	648	115.9	5.59	0.47
2	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	45.5	251	118	369	77.7	4.75	0.59
3	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	74.5	468	70	538	116.0	4.64	0.64
4	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	66.3	88	59	147	92.4	1.59	0.72
5	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	81.7	535	58	593	105.6	5.62	0.77
6	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	74.5	361	24	385	89.6	4.30	0.83
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	52.0	289	24	313	61.9	5.06	0.84
8	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	69.0	607	30	637	71.8	8.87	0.96
9	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	70.5	409	10	419	69.0	6.07	1.02
10	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	53.0	183	6	189	49.6	3.81	1.07
11	EMORY UNIVERSITY	73.0	341	38	379	59.2	6.40	1.23
12	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	26.0	84	0	84	19.7	4.26	1.32
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	304	0	304	34.8	8.74	1.35
14	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	131.3	336	32	368	53.2	6.92	2.47
	TOTAL	918.3	4831	542	5373	1016.4	76.62	14.28
	MEAN	65.59	345.1	45.2	383.8	72.60	5.473	1.020

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1984-1985
(CONTINUED)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED								
1	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	538	42	580	74.2	7.82	0.66
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	43.7	238	41	279	52.1	5.36	0.84
3	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	130.0	576	62	638	145.8	4.38	0.89
4	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	73.0	529	49	578	79.0	7.32	0.92
5	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	74.0	490	31	521	78.6	6.63	0.94
6	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	67.5	541	18	559	69.5	8.04	0.97
7	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	63.8	324	30	354	64.0	5.53	1.00
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	91.0	439	39	478	85.0	5.62	1.07
9	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	92.5	409	44	453	79.6	5.69	1.16
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	66.0	389	22	411	52.0	7.90	1.27
11	UNIV. OF DETROIT	75.0	288	16	304	50.7	6.00	1.48
	TOTAL	825.5	4761	394	5155	830.5	70.29	11.20
	MEAN	75.05	432.8	35.8	468.6	75.50	6.390	1.018

* TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

TABLE 14
LIST OF DISCIPLINES CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENT
1984-85

BIOMEDICAL

- ANATOMY
- BIOCHEMISTRY
- BIOMATERIALS
- HISTOLOGY
- MICROBIOLOGY
- NEUROSCIENCE
- PATHOLOGY-GENERAL
- PHARMACOLOGY
- PHYSIOLOGY
- EMBRYOLOGY
- IMMUNOLOGY/BACTERIOLOGY
- DERMATOLOGY
- SURGERY
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE

CLINICAL

- ANATOMY-DENTAL
- ANESTHESIOLOGY
- COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
- DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION
- DIAGONSIS & TREATMENT PLAN
- ENDODONTICS
- GENETICS
- HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE
- INTERNAL MEDICINE
- JURISPRUDENCE
- NUTRITION
- OCCLUSION
- OPERATIVE DENTISTRY
- ORAL BIOLOGY
- ORAL SURGERY
- ORTHODONTICS
- PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL
- PATHOLOGY-ORAL
- PEDODONTICS
- PERIODONTICS
- PRACTICE ADMINISTRATION
- PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
- PROSTHODONTICS-FIXED
- PROSTHODONTICS-MAXILLOFACIAL
- PROSTHODONTICS-REMOVABLE
- PUBLIC HEALTH
- RADIOLOGY
- RESTORATIVE
- SPECIAL PATIENT CARE
- TEAM
- GENERAL DENTISTRY
- PROSTHODONTICS
- DENTAL ONCOLOGY
- GENERAL DENTISTRY
- GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT
- DENTAL EDUCATION
- DENTAL SCIENCE
- FAMILY DENTISTRY
- CARIOLOGY
- PEDIATRICS
- DENTAL MATERIALS
- IMPLANTOLOGY
- GERIATRIC DENTISTRY
- COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE
- ORAL DIAGNOSIS
- CLINICAL DENTISTRY
- PATIENT SERVICES

BEHAVIORAL

- BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE
- ETHICS
- SOCIOLOGY
- ECONOMICS

OTHER

- STATISTICS
- DENTAL ASSISTING
- DENTAL HYGIENE
- DENTAL LAB. TECH.
- AUDIO-VISUAL
- SPEECH PATHOLOGY
- EDUCATION
- SELF-DIRECTED DENTAL EDUCATION
- PHYSICS
- CONTINUING EDUCATION
- COMPUTER SERVICES
- PATHOLOGY
- EPIDEMIOLOGY
- RESEARCH
- ADMINISTRATION

A1475-4.6U 5/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Trend Analysis

Supplement 11

84/85

Supplement 11
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
	Introduction	1
1	Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1970-1984	4
2	First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1984	5
3	First-Year Enrollment Projections for 1985-1989	6
4	Level of Predental Education: First-Year Enrollment 1967-1984	7
5	Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools, 1974-1984	7
6	Number and Percent of Non-resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1975-1984	8
7	Dental Student Attrition, 1973-84	9
8	Total Predoctoral Enrollment, 1970-1984	10
9	Dental School Graduates, 1970-1984	11
10	Applications to Dental School by Women, 1970-1984	12
11	Women in First-Year Class of Dental School, 1970-1984	13
12	Total Enrollment of Women in Dental School, 1970-1984	14
13	Minority Student First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1984	15
14	Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1984	16
15	Minority Graduates, 1975-1984	17
16	Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1974-1984	18
17	Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools, 1975-1984	20
18	Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates, 1950-1983	22

INTRODUCTION

The Annual Report on Dental Education and its companion supplements are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, the community of dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested parties with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, Dental Education Trend Analysis, is to provide information regarding trends in dental school applications and enrollments. Specifically, the information reported in this supplement includes numbers of applications, first-year and total predoctoral enrollments, attrition rates, numbers of graduates, first-year tuitions and fees, and licensure results. The tables that comprise this supplement are self explanatory and readily interpretable. A number of trends may prove especially noteworthy, however.

The values in Table 1 show that the number of applications to dental schools has declined by 6.8% from 38,004 in 1983 to 35,413 in 1984. This is the eighth consecutive year that a decline has been reported. This trend in the number of applications to dental schools reflects a decline in the number of applicants. Specifically, the number of applicants to dental schools declined by 9.0% from 7,128 to 6,490. The application to applicant ratio was 5.3:1 in 1983 and 5.5:1 in 1984.

Table 2 indicates that first-year enrollment (FYE) declined by 4.3% from 5,274 in 1983 to 5,047 in 1984. Table A below displays nine-year trend data on the number of applications, number of applicants, first-year enrollment, and the ratio of applicants to first-year enrollment. Since 1976, due to the reduction of the applicant pool, the applicant to first-year enrollment ratio has decreased from 2.49 in 1976 to 1.29 in 1984.

TABLE A

Year	Number of Applications	Number of Applicants	First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of Applicants/ First-Year Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.49
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.16
1978	66,585	10,766	6,301	1.71
1979	58,715	10,000	6,132	1.63
1980	52,218	9,601	6,030	1.59
1981	46,894	8,852	5,855	1.51
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.40
1983	38,004	7,128	5,274	1.35
1984	35,413	6,490	5,047	1.29

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on enrollments and graduates related to minorities and women. Table 11 indicates that first-year enrollment of women in dental schools increased 4.3% from 1,313 in 1983 to 1,369 in 1984. Table 13 indicates that there has been an increase of 19.7% in minority enrollment, from 873 in 1983 to 1,045 in 1984.

Table 18 contains licensure examination information for selected years from 1950 to 1983. The licensure results were obtained from the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental Testing Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. Please note that because of the manner in which the data were collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations have zero failure rates.

Division of Educational Measurement
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
April, 1985

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381	344	138	115
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295	1025	998	860
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640	540	683	[illegible]
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1265	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873	775	741	[illegible]
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886	779	1134	750
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845	730	563	612
UNIV. OF COLORADO	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245	204	305	321
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673	599	640	618
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661	1273	1425	1543
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	755	1897	1890	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217	1007	905	787
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620	515	496	481
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173	1149	1186	1622
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	645	1084	366	400	250	222	182	165	159	131	125
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005	1662	1442	1227
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789	1813	895	769
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474	376	339	284
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557	519	660	548
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292	315	541	488
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752	672	586	451
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223	541	396	486
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351	570	507	526
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162	134	170	142
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135	1032	967	821
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401	226	266	242
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159	1048	914	1102
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2461	1824	1531	1304	1241
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453	453	373	337
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739	640	537	482
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646	617	567	597
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98	61	61	51
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279	246	588	548
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1242	4303	4300	4278	2383	2209	1991	1991	1200	1028	974
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548	1104	769	731
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261	357	377	389
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318	1068	882	798
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950	813	802	725
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901	736	669	665
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336	1164	1052	1062
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905	812	461	409
SUNY, BUFFALO	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711	627	534	534
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	639	1052	1184	994	940	679	614	598	507	536	475
OHIO STATE UNIV.	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184	994	827	683
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1826	1416	1077	918
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376	374	353	382
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443	403	380	296
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189	182	165	107
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301	1135	1070	1045
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766	1372	1050	1000
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477	871	570	484
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116	126	120	119
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425	349	270	324
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277	244	216	207
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606	519	513	451
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541	462	473	410
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527	452	479	409
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252	350	730	580
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740	215	215	162
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871	702	566	462
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143	1050	1096	1050
U. OF PUERTO RICO	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302	307	266	218
TOTAL	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894	41466	38004	35413

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=419).

TABLE 2
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68	53	55	56
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135	143	142	141
U. OF CALIF.,SF	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109	101	97	97
U. OF CALIF.,LA	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108	96	96	99
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142	127	130	126
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93	95	86	73
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	27	33	27
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49	50	44	41
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155	153	157	147
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108	103	101	94
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80	81	78	76
EMORY UNIVERSITY	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97	86	81	90
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56	51	54	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148	150	149	121
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115	115	111	109
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52	53	50	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136	136	136	133
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116	114	118	116
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87	81	73	76
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	54	60	60	60	60	80	60	58	47	47	46
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77	66	61	60
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97	75	62	61
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	128	138	137	136	138	140	138	113	115	112	113
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22	24	20	27
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62	93	72	64
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155	158	148	131
UNIV. OF DETROIT	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86	72	69	63
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150	135	126	121
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148	134	106	107
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51	46	39	32
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159	120	120	119
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84	82	73	62
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78	81	81	82
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83	83	85	97
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98	98	89	85
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60	62	62	62
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171	143	144	148
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28	27	28	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88	89	88	85
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85	82	82	77
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163	163	161	129
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104	103	102	89
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71	71	72	62
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31	26	20	20
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76	65	66	64
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131	137	140	133
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163	125	109	88
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109	113	99	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55	52	49	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54	49	53	51
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133	101	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140	119	119	121
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123	122	108	109
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148	128	123	108
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113	106	94	94
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86	60	52	51
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52	52	50	39
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138	139	143
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66	65	67	64
TOTAL	4565	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855	5498	5274	5047

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
1985-89

DENTAL SCHOOL	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	55	55	55	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
U. OF CALIF.,SF	96	96	96	96	96
U. OF CALIF.,LA	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	70	70	70	70	70
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	32	32	32	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	40	40	40	40	40
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	156	156	156	156	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	95	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	80	80	80	80	80
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	50	50	50	50	50
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	135	135	135	135	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	105	105	105	105	105
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48	48	48	48	48
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	115	115	115	115	115
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	45	45	45	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	66	66	66	66	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	104	104	96	96	96
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	25	25	25	25	25
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	52	52	52	52	52
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	125	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	116	110	105	100	100
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	104	104	104	104	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	35	35	35	35	35
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	120	120	120	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	72	72	72	72	72
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	77	77	77	77	77
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	83	83	83	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	27	27	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	87	87	87	87	87
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	78	78	78	78	78
OHIO STATE UNIV.	130	120	120	120	120
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	80	75	70	65	60
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	50	50	50	50	50
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	20	20	20	20	20
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	65	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	48	48	48	48	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	120	110	110	110	110
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	112	112	112	112	112
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	110	110	110	110	110
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	90	90	80	80	N/AV
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	50	50	50	50	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	50	50	50	50	50
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	127	127	127	127
U. OF PUERTO RICO	62	62	62	62	62
TOTAL	4904	4873	4845	4835	4750+

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

+ - TOTAL DOES NOT INCLUDE PROJECTIONS FROM VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY.

TABLE 4
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1984

YEAR	2 YEARS NUMBER	2 YEARS %	3 YEARS NUMBER	3 YEARS %	4 YEARS NUMBER	4 YEARS %	BACC. NUMBER	BACC. %	MASTERS/OTHERS NUMBER	MASTERS/OTHERS %
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	0.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	0.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	0.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	0.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	0.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	0.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1
1983-84	47	0.9	589	11.2	446	8.5	3983	75.9	183	3.5
1984-85	44	0.9	558	11.1	607	12.0	3648	72.3	190	3.8

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975-1984

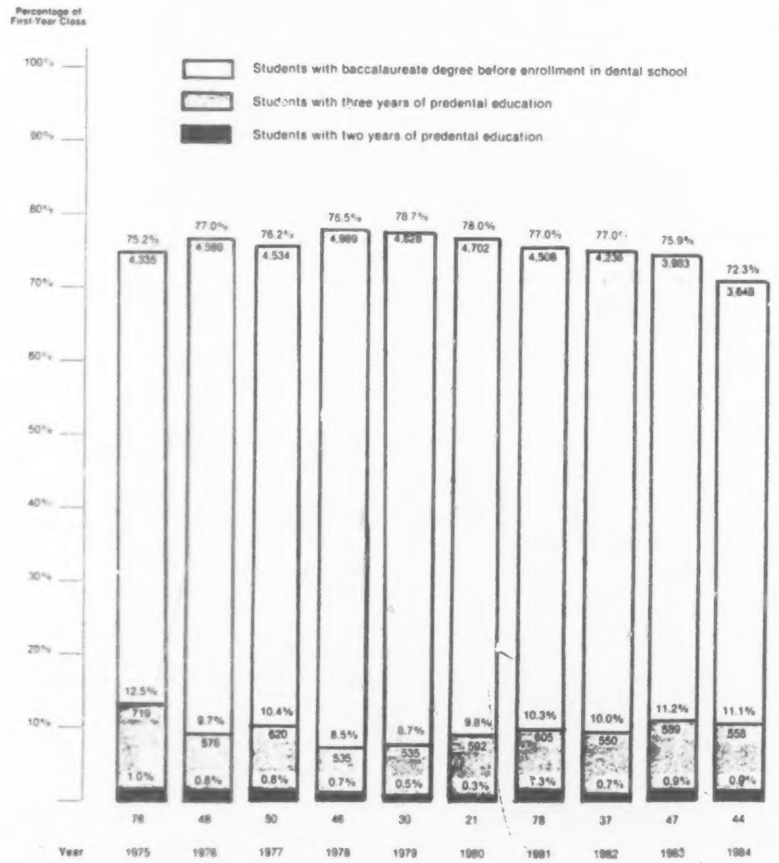


TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1984

TYPE	INSTITUTION	1975		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
		N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PUBLIC															
	ALABAMA	2	2.8	3	4.2	8	11.1	3	4.4	5	9.4	12	21.8	3	5.4
	CALIF. S.F.	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	8	8.2	6	6.2
	CALIF. L.A.	13	12.3	3	2.8	3	2.8	2	1.9	2	2.1	3	3.1	7	7.1
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	15.2	4	14.8
	CONNECTICUT	2	3.8	7	12.7	4	7.8	9	18.4	11	22.0	8	18.2	16	39.0
	FLORIDA	4	6.7	4	6.1	3	4.5	10	12.5	7	8.6	3	3.8	8	10.5
	GEORGIA	2	3.1	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0
	SO. ILLINOIS	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8	3	5.7	2	4.0	4	8.0
	ILLINOIS	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.2	5	3.8
	INDIANA	8	6.2	4	3.1	7	5.3	19	16.4	14	12.3	13	11.0	14	12.1
	IOWA	7	7.3	22	22.9	17	18.1	26	29.9	20	24.7	18	24.7	17	22.4
	KENTUCKY	4	6.7	2	3.3	3	5.0	5	8.6	5	10.6	5	10.6	3	6.5
	LOUISVILLE	11	12.4	6	7.1	8	9.3	6	7.8	6	9.1	7	11.5	8	13.3
	LOUISIANA	2	2.1	13	12.9	11	10.9	10	10.3	5	6.7	5	8.1	12	19.7
	MARYLAND	10	7.2	30	21.4	42	30.4	35	31.0	42	36.5	35	31.3	41	36.3
	MICHIGAN	1	0.7	3	1.9	3	2.0	5	3.3	5	3.7	8	6.3	12	9.9
	MINNESOTA	19	12.7	28	18.7	23	15.3	40	27.0	44	32.8	42	39.6	30	28.0
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.1
	MISSOURI K.C.	55	34.4	57	35.4	53	33.1	56	35.2	53	44.2	60	50.0	61	51.3
	NEBRASKA	12	18.2	10	15.2	9	13.6	19	28.4	19	33.9	14	25.0	17	30.4
	NEW JERSEY	5	7.8	8	8.7	17	18.3	11	11.2	18	18.4	13	14.6	13	15.3
	STONY BROOK	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.7	1	3.6	0	0.0
	BUFFALO	1	1.1	2	2.3	2	2.2	2	2.3	2	2.2	1	1.1	4	4.7
	N. CAROLINA	13	15.7	10	12.2	12	14.0	13	15.3	11	13.4	16	19.5	23	29.9
	OHIO	2	1.0	24	11.4	18	11.2	20	12.3	23	14.1	25	15.5	13	10.1
	OKLAHOMA	0	0.0	3	4.1	3	4.1	5	7.0	10	14.1	18	25.0	10	16.1
	OREGON	13	15.7	10	12.2	17	21.2	14	18.4	15	23.1	14	21.2	12	18.8
	S. CAROLINA	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	1	1.9	3	6.1	13	27.1
	TENNESSEE	22	28.2	23	14.2	29	22.3	28	21.1	28	27.7	27	30.0	37	41.1
	TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	4	3.7	11	10.1
	TEXAS S.A.	0	0.0	3	2.0	8	5.3	9	6.1	5	3.9	10	8.1	15	13.9
	VIRGINIA	20	18.2	22	19.8	20	17.7	19	16.8	33	31.1	21	22.3	33	35.1
	WASH. SEATTLE	9	9.0	25	25.0	31	30.7	22	25.6	10	16.7	7	13.5	12	23.5
	W. VIRGINIA	1	1.6	15	23.8	14	21.9	10	19.2	12	23.1	15	30.0	16	41.0
	PUERTO RICO	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	7.8
	MEAN		7.03		8.71		9.76		11.31		13.10		14.60		17.78
PRIVATE															
	PACIFIC	26	18.8	34	24.8	37	26.8	40	29.6	39	27.3	26	18.3	22	15.6
	S. CALIF.	38	27.3	45	30.0	32	23.0	19	13.4	[illegible]	6.3	35	26.9	25	19.8
	LOMA LINDA	29	39.7	41	42.3	35	37.6	19	20.4	26	27.4	20	23.3	18	24.7
	GEORGETOWN	146	97.3	147	98.7	147	95.5	150	96.8	151	98.7	155	98.7	140	95.2
	HOWARD	96	91.4	98	88.3	93	84.5	99	91.7	94	91.3	95	94.1	86	91.5
	EMORY	78	75.0	84	79.2	69	65.1	66	68.0	50	58.1	61	75.3	69	76.7
	HARVARD	16	80.0	16	76.2	17	85.0	21	95.5	21	87.5	18	90.0	26	96.3
	BOSTON	21	55.3	33	75.0	31	59.6	37	59.7	69	74.2	55	76.4	49	76.6
	TUFTS	95	60.9	104	66.7	96	62.3	97	62.6	94	59.5	96	64.9	76	58.0
	WASHINGTON S.L.	75	86.2	69	79.3	72	84.7	72	85.7	64	78.0	62	84.9	44	71.0
	CREIGHTON	58	77.3	71	92.2	61	78.2	67	85.9	73	90.1	74	91.4	69	84.1
	ORAL ROBERTS	*	*	24	100.0	20	100.0	28	90.3	26	100.0	19	95.0	17	85.0
	PENNSYLVANIA	118	73.3	121	74.2	128	77.1	126	77.3	94	75.2	84	77.1	60	68.2
	MEHARRY	39	83.0	42	80.8	46	85.2	44	81.5	42	85.7	42	79.2	44	86.3
	MEAN		66.59		71.98		68.91		68.45		68.52		71.10		67.78

* - DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1984

TYPE	INSTITUTION	1975		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
		N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED															
	LOYOLA	47	33.8	39	26.5	25	16.7	35	23.6	39	26.0	41	27.5	38	31.4
	NORTHWESTERN	71	67.6	92	77.3	88	73.3	73	63.5	68	59.1	72	64.9	67	61.5
	DETROIT	1	1.0	4	4.7	4	4.7	2	2.3	1	1.4	3	4.3	3	4.8
	F. DICKINSON	35	42.2	18	21.4	17	20.0	19	22.9	17	20.5	26	30.6	30	30.9
	COLUMBIA	11	21.2	12	19.4	5	8.3	9	15.0	9	14.5	13	21.0	14	22.6
	NEW YORK	18	9.4	25	11.8	37	17.5	36	20.9	25	17.5	28	19.4	29	19.6
	CASE WESTERN	40	39.2	42	41.6	38	38.0	38	36.5	46	44.7	48	47.1	46	51.7
	TEMPLE	24	16.1	14	9.0	22	14.7	13	9.9	36	26.3	43	30.7	39	29.3
	PITTSBURGH	5	3.7	22	20.2	14	12.8	11	10.1	8	7.1	9	9.1	7	7.3
	BAYLOR	15	11.6	46	28.1	22	15.6	21	15.0	11	9.2	11	9.2	21	17.4
	MARQUETTE	10	7.3	24	17.5	43	31.4	45	32.8	53	38.4	72	51.8	78	54.5
	MEAN		23.01		25.22		22.99		22.97		24.06		28.69		30.09
	OVERALL MEAN		23.13		26.50		25.99		26.78		28.04		30.36		31.70

* - DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION
1973-1984

YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	FIRST-YEAR ATTRITION			SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL (%)
		PERSONAL REASON (%)	ACADEMIC REASON (%)	TOTAL (%)					
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	19369	N/AV
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	0.9	0.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	0.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	0.5	22621	2.3
1982-83	5498	3.2	2.5	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.2	22235	2.5
1983-84	5274	3.9	2.9	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	21428	2.8

TABLE 8
TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274	240	217	285
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403	403	402	405
U. OF CALIF.,SF	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426	414	392	392
U. OF CALIF.,LA	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430	413	394	372
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512	518	530	535
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360	366	355	336
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107	103	113	113
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187	176	175	182
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608	615	621	607
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422	411	385	381
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273	292	308	308
EMORY UNIVERSITY	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406	381	358	341
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242	227	214	285
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568	566	575	538
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452	456	447	439
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211	208	201	191
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607	578	545	508
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488	472	462	433
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365	354	325	303
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231	213	193	179
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306	287	264	254
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367	349	303	287
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516	499	453	443
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78	72	69	68
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190	238	241	251
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480	471	462	575
UNIV. OF DETROIT	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334	308	298	288
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588	575	544	521
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570	550	516	482
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165	171	165	148
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628	590	551	503
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332	332	322	289
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304	303	305	304
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261	247	231	225
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324	321	321	324
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344	339	337	340
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235	237	231	238
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	696	584	572	583	800	803	810	781	705	633	576
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105	105	106	102
SUNY, BUFFALO	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354	348	351	350
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317	310	316	304
OHIO STATE UNIV.	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501	647	605	579
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393	392	410	389
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263	258	262	261
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89	97	89	84
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308	288	273	260
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571	557	544	529
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633	607	555	488
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431	425	423	409
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223	220	211	199
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193	167	203	183
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555	486	410	390
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425	535	512	490
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488	486	466	448
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555	540	514	469
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429	426	405	391
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379	326	272	230
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232	217	213	199
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538	535	540	541
U. OF PUERTO RICO	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264	261	259	261
TOTAL	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621	22235	21428	20588

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ENROLLMENT AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=59).

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81	72	68	57
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134	134	132	125
U. OF CALIF.,SF	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88	104	100	99
U. OF CALIF.,LA	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91	111	113	99
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145	137	130	130
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83	73	104	86
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21	29	25	25
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44	44	41	48
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144	142	152	151
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	95	96	87	81	72	85	89	105	103	99
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59	64	59	65
EMORY UNIVERSITY	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107	91	101	102
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62	56	59	61
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128	137	130	140
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99	96	107	101
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1	50	54	54
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123	149	154	146
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137	133	121	125
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94	85	97	92
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59	53	58	55
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78	78	76	67
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	75	88	91	88	84	91	78	81	93	85
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116	125	147	121
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17	20	1	19
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40	36	45	42
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157	164	158	16
UNIV. OF DETROIT	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82	82	76	69
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146	142	150	139
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140	144	126	126
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29	31	37	39
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155	156	164	154
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81	81	84	85
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75	77	68	77
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63	63	65	59
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	49	73	76	61	81	80	77	85	77	75	82
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71	84	83	72
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	43	47	55	49	50	56	54	54	60	58
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179	227	208	191
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23	25	26	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86	86	84	81
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72	73	86	81
OHIO STATE UNIV.	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194	8+	190	142
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99	92	87	98
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73	62	58	56
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	21	18
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72	79	77	72
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138	137	147	129
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171	156	152	163
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137	113	99	102
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55	49	56	54
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39	50	43	51
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	129	141	180	157	150	154	81	131	148	152	105
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130	7+	135	134
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122	115	119	118
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129	128	125	130
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106	103	107	105
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97	97	100	85
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53	47	71	35
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	106	118	132	134	128	131	135	133	130	131	126
U. OF PUERTO RICO	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55	67	66	64
TOTAL	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550	5378	5756	5337

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE GRADUATES FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=67) AND LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=57).

+ - NO REGULAR GRADUATES THIS YEAR DUE TO PHASING IN OF THE 4-YEAR CURRICULUM.

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54	65	38	31
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271	213	218	222
U. OF CALIF.,SF	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170	139	180	130
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216	183	185	170
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135	169	270	311
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163	151	127	139
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47	45	72	78
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157	179	163	181
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298	292	311	410
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	172	249	308	311	291	274	293	278	269	251
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129	99	128	132
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182	195	265	438
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34	28	29	34
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348	332	313	320
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329	362	190	215
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71	68	72	76
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142	149	175	161
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67	61	120	146
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137	140	110	111
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43	122	86	113
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61	116	97	114
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31	26	32	31
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250	248	246	252
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117	119	79	68
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	177	276	261	294	293	298	271	278	200	319
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375	326	294	336
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92	69	82	80
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172	160	137	142
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107	132	130	147
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9	15	17	12
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62	45	103	124
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277	198	186	214
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	11	69	111	117	107	91	88	82	173	118	112
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36	54	60	84
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289	252	242	229
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245	222	222	206
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232	201	203	215
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	27	287	676	376	387	346	311	305	280	268	363
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214	217	128	134
SUNY, BUFFALO	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142	128	126	126
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128	113	130	144
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215	219	178	167
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314	257	192	236
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70	79	70	82
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51	52	59	49
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34	33	127	25
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260	247	223	261
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376	302	251	285
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72	167	109	127
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15	22	25	19
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108	105	98	99
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42	42	40	47
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129	109	130	107
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136	116	138	101
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127	113	125	98
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80	101	177	164
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165	38	38	39
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149	131	120	120
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197	182	217	182
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82	78	75	78
TOTAL	742*	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405	9035	8813	9407

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS AT ST. LOUIS U. (1970=4).

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10	13	17	16
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35	23	36	30
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35	27	22	33
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32	26	26	20
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28	24	28	30
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16	15	17	17
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9	7	9	11
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	8	8	9	7	10	12	18	22	11	15
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22	27	41	42
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41	30	40	30
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16	11	20	22
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22	9	19	24
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10	11	10	13
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29	39	40	33
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20	24	21	34
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11	11	9	16
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24	33	33	34
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28	22	30	37
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24	21	15	19
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14	18	15	15
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17	17	19	10
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20	16	15	11
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28	37	31	46
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9	12	8	7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15	25	13	23
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32	38	36	44
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11	17	13	15
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42	39	34	40
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21	34	29	37
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5	11	15	6
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19	13	24	30
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16	17	15	16
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12	8	12	9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11	7	14	11
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19	22	27	26
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23	31	28	25
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19	17	21	19
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	24	21	37	61	36	46	39	26	34	41
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8	13	15	16
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16	12	18	17
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16	17	25	17
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22	29	29	27
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23	27	24	22
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14	11	12	10
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	3	1	3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15	13	18	15
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31	22	28	31
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45	31	28	22
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24	17	25	21
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7	11	8	10
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21	23	29	24
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16	14	17	20
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29	27	30	26
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42	30	33	36
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28	27	34	27
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24	31	24	29
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23	7	10	18
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8	13	11	12
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23	28	21	28
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29	17	26	31
TOTAL	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268	1223	1313	1369

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43	46	46	50
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95	87	90	85
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98	101	101	122
U. OF CALIF.,LA	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123	124	155	92
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11	41	50	59	61	65	58	72	80	88	106
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54	57	60	63
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31	32	34	37
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46	52	50	53
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85	93	113	134
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135	127	139	124
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61	60	67	69
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56	50	65	76
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38	42	43	41
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102	120	135	143
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72	79	82	96
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35	41	38	46
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105	112	111	117
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84	93	89	105
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80	83	78	80
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61	60	59	55
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65	65	62	62
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56	56	57	49
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106	122	123	140
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29	25	34	31
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	18	27	33	38	40	40	48	60	63	72
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8	76	85	88	94	98	92	93	98	106	143
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37	44	44	53
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134	141	144	149
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98	105	111	118
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20	25	32	32
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79	76	87	85
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49	59	60	61
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42	40	42	39
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33	33	39	42
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62	74	85	90
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70	84	94	97
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56	60	62	72
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148	144	142	127
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20	32	42	48
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61	59	64	61
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56	64	69	71
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60	85	86	99
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88	87	95	95
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39	44	46	45
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6	8	6	8
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51	54	55	59
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90	92	98	109
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150	151	140	126
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81	73	82	88
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33	37	37	35
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72	70	84	81
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55	53	56	62
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72	97	106	104
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113	125	135	143
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97	102	115	109
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92	95	100	102
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71	55	52	55
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37	44	49	47
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76	90	91	94
U. OF PUERTO RICO	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106	88	95	102
TOTAL	230*	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227	4455	4733	4899

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ONE WOMAN ENROLLED AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS IN 1970.

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8	6	6	2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28	47	47	53
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64	55	47	48
U. OF CALIF.,LA	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45	48	38	33
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59	40	50	44
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18	22	22	22
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2	4	4	2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	6	1	5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16	9	25	24
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89	90	79	85
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19	19	21	20
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9	4	11	20
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6	6	5	7
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12	12	20	24
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16	26	20	28
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10	12	5	7
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27	15	21	18
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13	7	17	19
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5	3	3	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	0	6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	6	2	4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9	5	6	7
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21	31	27	28
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6	8	4	8
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4	13	7	13
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10	12	12	13
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4	3	3	4
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16	12	17	19
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	2	4	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3	3	6	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15	14	18	18
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20	15	21	12
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13	15	10	15
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	0	2	5
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16	16	25	12
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20	28	9	15
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	9	7	15
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9	15	17	22
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	1	2
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5	9	7	13
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12	10	11	14
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4	4	12	10
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	7	5	10
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0	1	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7	9	8	9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4	6	7	14
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8	12	12	6
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4	8	3	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53	49	44	47
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10	6	4	8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	10	14	17
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27	32	22	40
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27	29	22	22
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17	13	19	11
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20	10	12	17
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18	18	22	38
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876	879	873	1045

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27	24	24	18
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79	105	115	143
U. OF CALIF.,SF	79	135	139	146	167	171	194	216	222	160	204
U. OF CALIF.,LA	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187	184	117	147
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171	173	190	208
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66	67	75	77
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15	15	9	13
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8	9	6	16
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	37	34	25	34	38	38	57	43	53	86
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330	333	314	315
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42	56	62	67
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31	27	32	41
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30	27	21	21
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38	41	47	57
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51	74	60	83
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	21	24	26
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72	67	76	67
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30	29	41	47
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25	23	19	18
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10	9	7	9
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12	14	11	14
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17	17	19	20
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67	86	88	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22	23	21	24
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17	30	30	37
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49	51	45	57
UNIV. OF DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10	11	13	11
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49	50	51	59
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21	18	20	12
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9	9	15	11
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46	56	52	58
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58	54	64	58
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33	47	49	43
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10	6	6	11
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37	51	65	51
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70	74	68	63
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14	19	22	36
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31	37	54	66
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6	7	7	9
SUNY, BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16	13	14	6
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22	26	29	32
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30	38	40	43
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29	24	26	30
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16	19	20	26
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10	9	11	6
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26	26	27	30
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20	22	22	30
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38	42	46	35
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20	24	22	17
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8	7	9	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189	165	168	177
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21	26	24	23
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21	30	38	46
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83	95	100	114
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75	96	95	83
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	14	26	26	29	33	32	40	44	58	48
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12	42	36	41	40	42	56	60	54	51	55
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	3	3	3	1	2	1	0	3	6	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37	49	66	93
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839	3021	3024	3555

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1975-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	1	4	7	4	5	8	7	5	4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17	13	24	22	22	22	24	20	32	26
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	27	23	35	38	36	38	42	20	52
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	36	30	42	28	36	37	47	25	32
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	29	59	39	48	38	71	52	53	30	38
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	7	13	10	9	15	11	22	15	15	19
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	3	1	6	1	3	2	4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	7	2	4	11	4	5	9	15	13
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	62	81	64	66	51	63	59	81	70	79
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	2	4	5	8	6	5	12	6
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	3	9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	9	6	6	0	3	5	7	9	6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	6	7	5	11	7	3	7	7	9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	10	12	5	5	7	6	4	11	12
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	5	10	10	13	6	10	10	19	15
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	3	4	5	14	6	5	8
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	5	6	7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4	5	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	12	9	9	11	13	12	10	22	12
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	4	8	4	8	1	8	5	5	5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	4
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	9	15	15	15	14	19	21	17	12
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	7	22	12	7	13	17	8	17	7
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	7	5	5	4	5	3	2	3	8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	10	10	6	14	12	12	8	7
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	9	4	11	14	3	12	14	11	14
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	5	6	10
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	3	4	6	1	3	0	2	10	10
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	5	11	7	12	2	13	16	15	18
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3	4	5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	9	7	8	5	7	9	10	5	9
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	2
SUNY, BUFFALO	6	8	8	4	4	10	5	3	4	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	8	1	7
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	2	3	3	5	6	1	10	8
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4	8	7	7	4	7	2	8	4	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	2	3	2	5	6	6	2	2	4
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	2	5	7	5	5	5	8	6	4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	4	5	3	7	2	4	3	5	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	8	12	5	4	15	11	9	13	7	10
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	3	6	6	7	8	4	6	5	6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	2	1	2
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34	25	31	24	31	19	33	46	22	50
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	5	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5	1	4	5	4	4	4	0	6	5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	14	6	7	18	20	18	18
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	5	2	5	11	13	12	10	19	18
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7	5	11
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	12	6	9	9	6	15	15	12	12
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0	5	10
U. OF PUERTO RICO	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	63	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	64
TOTAL	368	467	461	494	485	583	564	609	571	724

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1974-1984

INSTITUTION	1975-76 R*	1975-76 NR*	1976-77 R*	1976-77 NR*	1977-78 R*	1977-78 NR*	1978-79 R*	1978-79 NR*	1979-80 R*	1979-80 NR*
ALABAMA	1200	2400	1200	2400	1200	2400	1415	2615	1650	2850
PACIFIC@	5100	5100	6752	6752	7766	7766	8552	8552	9500	9500
CALIF. S.F.	706	1207	720	2625	791	2696	812	2717	812	3212
CALIF. L.A.	684	2184	684	2589	750	2655	750	2655	750	3150
S. CALIF.	3390	3390	4400	4400	5148	5148	6314	6314	7296	7296
LOMA LINDA	3750	3750	4500	4500	5400	5400	5910	5910	6900	6900
COLORADO	1329	10634	1734	13875	1798	14383	2011	16089	2282	18258
CONNECTICUT	350	850	2100	3500	2100	3500	2100	3500	2200	3600
GEORGETOWN	4400	4400	5700	5700	8400	8400	8400	8400	9400	9400
HOWARD	1818	1818	1650	1650	1865	1865	2218	2218	2183	2183
FLORIDA	1392	3140	1796	4028	1796	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068
EMORY	3100	3100	3750	3750	4250	4250	5500	5500	6000	6000
GEORGIA	1400	2800	1155	2310	1155	2310	1155	2310	1260	2475
LOYOLA	2990	2990	3300	3300	3700	3700	4430	4430	5190	5190
NORTHWESTERN	3885	3885	4350	4350	6555	6555	6960	6960	7455	7455
SO. ILLINOIS	760	1904	572	1716	1292	N/AV	1185	N/AV	1303	3373
ILLINOIS	783	1641	1080	2070	1317	2907	1230	3168	1317	3387
INDIANA	892	1890	892	1890	1000	2400	1080	2700	1160	2900
IOWA	1030	2150	1030	2280	1130	2510	1130	2510	1250	2760
KENTUCKY	910	1805	910	1805	1200	2500	1206	2556	1497	2997
LOUISVILLE	1050	1980	1050	1950	1200	2500	1320	2620	1505	3005
LOUISIANA	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300	1000	4250	1000	4250
MARYLAND	1200	2800	1350	3150	1750	3550	2052	4452	2452	5052
HARVARD	3750	3750	4250	4250	5000	5000	5750	5750	6500	6500
BOSTON	4900	4900	5300	5300	6300	6300	6400	6400	7500	7500
TUFTS	5735	5735	6489	6489	7600	7600	8700	8700	10260	10260
DETROIT	2600	2600	3400	3400	3900	3900	4950	4950	6030	6030
MICHIGAN	1600	3200	1840	3680	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910
MINNESOTA	1590	4065	1623	4098	1866	5037	2212	5668	2407	6286
MISSISSIPPI	1100	1300	1300	2100	1275	2075	1350	2150	1600	2400
MISSOURI K.C.	1150	2230	1210	2410	1870	3070	2034	3390	2376	3960
WASHINGTON S.L.	4465	4465	4925	4925	4425	4425	5750	5750	7025	7025
CREIGHTON	3475	3475	4245	4245	4555	4555	4900	4900	5300	5300
NEBRASKA	900	2000	1100	2440	1160	2560	1240	2740	1458	3056
F. DICKINSON	3400	3400	4600	4600	5000	5000	5885	5885	8740	8740
NEW JERSEY	2332	3583	4000	5333	4000	5000	4000	5000	4565	5690
COLUMBIA	3750	3750	4110	4110	5150	5150	5870	5870	7330	7330
NEW YORK	4500	4500	5000	5000	6000	6000	7200	7200	9350	9350
STONY BROOK	1600	2000	2200	3000	3000	4400	3042	4442	3350	4890
BUFFALO	1600	2000	2200	3200	3000	4000	3038	4038	3380	4480
N. CAROLINA	1120	2451	1130	3333	1232	3482	1285	3543	1332	3590
OHIO	1050	2100	1050	2200	1290	2700	1595	3095	1395	2835
CASE WESTERN	3000	3000	3300	3300	3600	3600	4800	4800	5150	5150
OKLAHOMA	693	1493	1200	2794	1200	2794	1582	3475	1582	3475
ORAL ROBERTS	+	+	+	+	+	+	6000	6000	6000	6000
OREGON	1208	2397	1388	3020	1469	4844	1514	4664	1862	4664
TEMPLE	1900	3800	2400	4300	3000	5300	4070	6870	4505	7655
PENNSYLVANIA	4560	4560	5500	5500	5775	5775	8045	8045	8870	8870
PITTSBURGH	2000	4000	2500	4500	3100	5500	4000	6000	4900	7200
S. CAROLINA	1200	2400	1400	2800	1440	2880	1440	2880	1762	3062
MEHARRY	2500	2500	2750	2750	4000	4000	4105	4105	5101	5101
TENNESSEE	1600	N/AV	1320	2475	1320	2535	1478	2693	1581	2871
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	1500	500	150	500	1500	510	2250
TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	975	400	1200	400	120	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	300	900	300	900	300	90	360	960	404	1004
VIRGINIA	1675	2970	2215	3620	2360	3880	2444	3964	2583	4223
WASH. SEATTLE	840	1339	840	1839	975	3759	1190	3920	1029	3759
W. VIRGINIA	715	1969	828	2082	732	2015	846	2167	875	2177
MARQUETTE	3000	3000	3286	3286	3780	3780	4382	4382	5032	9532
PUERTO RICO	567	567	587	**	587	**	520	**	500	**
MEAN	2037	2879	2409	3497	2806	4021	3233	4595	3688	5214

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
+ - PROGRAM NOT IN OPERATION
* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT
** - TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENT VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT.
@ - UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE-YEAR PROGRAM

TABLE 16 (CONT.)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES+
1974-1984

INSTITUTION	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1640	2840	1950	3150	2256	3456	2528	3728	2586	3786
PACIFIC	11550	11550	13762	13762	15900	15900	18313	18313	19590	19590
CALIF. S.F.	842	3242	1052	3932	1281	5262	1492	4852	437	1487
CALIF. L.A.	807	3207	846	4572	1226	5602	1324	4474	1423	4783
S. CALIF.	8750	8750	10041	10041	11658	11658	13143	13143	14757	14757
LOMA LINDA	7800	7800	10585	10585	11550	11550	12635	12635	13935	13935
COLORADO	2514	20109	2844	22754	3133	25066	4882	20382	5244	14784
CONNECTICUT	2100	3100	3225	4225	3425	4525	5150	6950	5555	9925
GEORGETOWN	9900	9900	10900	10900	11900	11900	12900	12900	13800	13800
HOWARD	2430	2430	2829	2829	3179	3179	3380	3380	3980	3980
FLORIDA	1800	4068	1929	4655	2106	4832	2122	4848	2674	6082
EMORY	7100	7100	8500	8500	9785	9785	10570	10570	11270	11270
GEORGIA	1746	3447	1830	3702	2103	4155	2412	7131	2886	8313
LOYOLA	6430	6430	7140	7140	8140	8140	9025	9025	9800	9800
NORTHWESTERN	8400	8400	9600	9600	11140	11140	12195	12195	12810	12810
SO. ILLINOIS	1336	3568	1485	4005	1654	4804	1976	5444	2090	5786
ILLINOIS	1557	3789	1740	4356	2163	5523	2901	7413	3285	8697
INDIANA	1334	3335	1800	4500	2800	6000	3000	6400	3430	7230
IOWA	1250	2760	2000	4300	2300	5000	2450	5330	2820	6660
KENTUCKY	1582	3432	1949	3734	2140	4104	2392	4592	2671	5956
LOUISVILLE	1590	3440	1915	4104	2171	4135	2453	4653	2731	6098
LOUISIANA	1467	6217	1600	6350	2000	6750	2200	5200	2200	5200
MARYLAND	2702	5302	3427	6635	3794	7322	4134	8122	4400	9742
HARVARD	7800	7800	8900	8900	10250	10250	11225	11225	12100	12100
BOSTON	11500	11500	13800	13800	15200	15200	15900	15900	16700	16700
TUFTS	12405	12405	10054	10054	12070	12070	13560	13560	14651	14651
DETROIT	6860	6860	7528	7528	8560	8560	9160	9160	9750	9750
MICHIGAN	3217	6109	3744	7156	4504	8428	4874	9170	5306	9990
MINNESOTA	2605	6805	2958	7743	3659	9671	4230	8223	4626	8997
MISSISSIPPI	1861	2661	2000	2926	3039	9039	3039	9039	4116	10116
MISSOURI K.C.	2556	4260	2178	3578	2772	4472	3396	4202	3714	5856
WASHINGTON S.L.	8475	8475	9320	9320	10567	10567	11508	11508	12899	12899
CREIGHTON	6010	6010	7010	7010	7732	7732	8300	8300	8876	8876
NEBRASKA	1795	3793	2049	4347	2342	4986	2760	5824	3068	6485
F. DICKINSON	9693	9693	10997	10997	12072	12072	13210	13710	13210	14210
NEW JERSEY	5165	6415	5700	7075	5700	7075	7025	8730	7025	8730
COLUMBIA	8460	8460	9800	9800	10650	10650	11610	11610	12476	12476
NEW YORK	11400	11400	13347	13347	13822	13822	14225	14225	14936	14936
STONY BROOK	3363	4903	4325	6425	4325	6325	5575	8325	5575	8325
BUFFALO	3380	4480	4395	6395	4395	6395	5645	8395	5645	8395
N. CAROLINA	1399	3654	1564	3858	1804	4107	1659	4582	1883	4639
OHIO	1980	3720	2850	6390	3024	7224	3234	7728	3468	10290
CASE WESTERN	5955	5955	7190	7190	9290	9290	10534	10534	11480	11480
OKLAHOMA	1807	4079	1807	4079	2122	4732	2169	5174	2378	5834
ORAL ROBERTS	7400	7400	7310	7310	7310	7310	7730	7730	7880	7880
OREGON	1988	4685	2444	5816	3130	7198	3165	7233	3167	7235
TEMPLE	5145	8745	6505	10705	7135	11735	7541	12141	8103	13047
PENNSYLVANIA	10525	10525	12210	12210	13670	13670	15235	15235	16005	16005
PITTSBURGH	5605	8205	6405	9705	7455	11205	8395	12615	9242	13882
S. CAROLINA	1775	3550	1955	3565	2111	3850	2542	5016	2542	5016
MEHARRY	5711	5711	6711	6711	7936	7936	8778	8778	10022	10022
TENNESSEE	1934	3521	2295	4278	2625	4905	2598	4878	2925	5478
BAYLOR	510	3000	510	3000	550	3000	772	3622	775	3625
TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	469	1069	457	1057	481	1081	482	1082	482	1082
VIRGINIA	2840	4660	3100	5250	3500	6900	4012	7862	4582	8882
WASH. SEATTLE	1029	3759	1929	5730	2745	6942	3048	7728	3048	7728
W. VIRGINIA	893	2196	1038	2694	2084	5084	2502	5714	2590	5965
MARQUETTE	5782	10282	6600	11100	7600	12320	8350	13850	9000	14500
PUERTO RICO	587	20	1600	8100	1600	8100	2040	8040	2290	8040
MEAN	4282	5870	4933	6912	5601	7915	6234	8559	6689	9164

* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT

+ - IN THIS REPORT THE 1981-82 FIGURE FOR COLORADO RESIDENTS ATTENDING U. OF COLORADO IS THE AMOUNT ACTUALLY PAID BY THE STUDENT AFTER TUITION REMISSION. IN ORDER TO ALLOW MEANINGFUL TREND ANALYSIS, FIGURES FOR THE PREVIOUS YEARS HAD ALSO BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REMISSION.

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1975-84

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	4	7	2	3	10	6	11	16	8	10
ENDODONTICS	114	110	121	116	118	107	114	102	116	102
ORAL PATHOLOGY	21	21	20	18	18	19	19	22	17	19
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	104	108	102	107	105	96	98	102	98
ORTHODONTICS	280	259	272	259	259	260	264	262	271	259
PEDODONTICS	124	120	126	130	133	138	130	118	109	124
PERIODONTICS	159	163	170	172	171	167	170	155	159	150
PROSTHODONTICS	110	109	115	126	124	114	117	117	122	132
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	924	893	934	926	940	916	924	891	905	898

1975-84

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	12	11	5	5	13	20	29	29	17	20
ENDODONTICS	228	228	234	246	247	235	232	223	230	222
ORAL PATHOLOGY	49	45	50	48	43	54	52	52	47	46
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	315	323	348	326	323	330	332	321	329	333
ORTHODONTICS	584	547	544	544	524	517	528	541	542	542
PEDODONTICS	254	255	256	265	269	281	262	254	235	237
PERIODONTICS	341	342	339	339	359	358	364	343	341	334
PROSTHODONTICS	239	231	223	247	245	247	246	234	258	263
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	6
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	2022	1982	1999	2020	2023	2042	2054	2005	2006	2005

1975-84

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	15	14	7
ENDODONTICS	109	116	112	102	101	119	137	114	119	106
ORAL PATHOLOGY	11	13	13	17	19	12	16	23	34	17
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	104	102	96	98	100	96	84	100	101	89
ORTHODONTICS	328	288	261	256	250	234	261	266	261	269
PEDODONTICS	127	111	130	121	117	122	125	122	130	119
PERIODONTICS	173	158	180	134	139	154	180	164	171	162
PROSTHODONTICS	81	100	103	118	111	98	108	109	135	138
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	940	892	897	847	840	837	913	913	968	910

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1975-84

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	31	16	9	17	13	16	17	18	12	9
ENDODONTICS	20	15	19	21	23	22	29	21	23	21
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	5	3	5	4	3	4	2	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	111	112	113	116	119	112	110	118	114	117
ORTHODONTICS	24	27	24	25	24	23	24	22	26	22
PEDODONTICS	52	47	40	44	48	52	45	39	40	40
PERIODONTICS	19	15	20	21	19	23	25	19	24	23
PROSTHODONTICS	42	40	49	45	46	39	42	38	56	51
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	303	278	279	292	297	291	295	279	297	286

1975-84

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	43	34	21	22	25	18	26	26	22	14
ENDODONTICS	50	41	39	40	46	47	65	46	45	44
ORAL PATHOLOGY	12	12	12	11	8	9	5	6	5	6
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	349	356	347	367	371	367	354	367	363	373
ORTHODONTICS	51	54	52	53	53	51	49	49	53	50
PEDODONTICS	100	98	84	86	89	96	93	81	78	80
PERIODONTICS	50	43	47	49	53	50	57	48	53	53
PROSTHODONTICS	99	98	102	101	103	103	103	91	105	103
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	754	736	704	729	748	741	752	714	724	723

1975-84

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	10	20	17	14	4	11	7	10	7	9
ENDODONTICS	25	30	32	28	20	23	23	25	26	21
ORAL PATHOLOGY	6	6	8	7	7	3	4	2	3	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	120	121	113	113	110	115	124	106	111
ORTHODONTICS	28	25	26	24	27	22	23	17	20	20
PEDODONTICS	45	40	40	43	39	45	49	49	38	38
PERIODONTICS	19	25	27	28	21	28	20	25	27	20
PROSTHODONTICS	60	51	58	52	45	53	60	47	49	50
ORTHO/PEDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	305	317	329	309	276	295	301	299	276	272

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950 -1983

STATE BOARD	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1976		1977	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	73	13	64	3
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	31	16	38	7
ARKANSAS	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	31	3	35	0
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	148	491	151	502	140
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	*	59	*	72	*
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	*	38	*	29	*	37	*
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	2	1	3	0
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	117	52	121	33
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	122	20	138	0
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	16	5	15	0
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	274	13	303	22
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	96	15	105	8
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	*	58	*	73	*	53	*
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	*	46	*	44	*	46	*
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	111	3	95	*
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	90	13	89	4
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	21	*	10	*
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	120	6	143	*
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	*	113	*	146	*
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	195	43	158	4
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	*	103	*	116	*
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	26	17	31	6
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	143	5	157	9
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	7	2	19	5
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	66	1	64	*
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	12	3	8	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	*	6	*	2	*	9	*
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	*	202	*	198	*
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	15	4	21	2
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	*	335	*	396	*
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	104	19	106	8
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	*	8	*	11	*	7	*
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	*	166	*	206	*
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	*	11	*	45	*
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	90	10	79	*
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	*	231	*	248	*	318	*
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	*	8	*	11	*	18	*	5	*	18	*
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	49	7	51	3
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	*	16	*	8	*	18	*
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	N/AV	N/AV	61	*
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	270	24	272	63
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	46	2	36	*
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1	10	1
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	103	*	87	*
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	104	20	107	36
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	*	37	*	40	*	51	*
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	*	134	*	157	*
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	*	10	*
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	0	0	1	0
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	N/AV	N/AV	16	*	28	*	27	*
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	11	2	7	3
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	54	0	24	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	342	4424	403	4521	471	46[illegible]0	357

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950-1983

STATE BOARD	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	80	1	76	2	72	0	80	3	77	13	73	3
ARIZONA	38	*	40	*	49	*	65	*	54	*	55	*
ARKANSAS	31	0	46	0	13	0	36	0	27	0	46	0
CALIFORNIA	460	189	472	178	547	240	528	208	N/AV	N/AV	622	N/AV
COLORADO	0	*	67	*	83	*	92	*	98	*	84	*
CONNECTICUT	35	*	46	*	57	*	60	*	44	*	47	*
DELAWARE	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	0	1	2	2
FLORIDA	117	44	156	37	139	30	137	71	152	78	168	66
GEORGIA	144	17	86	9	128	31	156	0	130	10	131	40
IDAHO	13	2	15	3	17	6	17	7	11	11	12	8
ILLINOIS	280	4	331	*	330	*	316	*	366	*	N/AV	*
INDIANA	97	11	110	5	110	0	105	38	103	0	88	46
IOWA	75	*	83	*	73	*	72	*	66	*	N/AV	N/AV
KANSAS	69	*	62	*	62	*	51	*	70	*	70	*
KENTUCKY	83	*	114	*	115	*	114	*	94	*	124	6
LOUISIANA	78	5	82	12	90	4	N/AV	N/AV	76	34	82	12
MAINE	4	*	15	*	14	*	18	*	12	*	13	*
MARYLAND	172	*	128	*	135	*	121	*	151	*	163	*
MASSACHUSETTS	146	*	153	*	123	*	182	*	153	*	75	*
MICHIGAN	233	19	225	*	354	*	51	*	206	*	240	*
MINNESOTA	118	*	108	*	108	*	108	*	115	*	82	*
MISSISSIPPI	24	6	33	7	31	6	36	6	34	5	30	10
MISSOURI	138	34	134	4	105	*	172	*	130	*	N/AV	*
MONTANA	21	2	15	0	17	0	11	0	16	0	10	0
NEBRASKA	59	*	65	*	56	*	60	*	51	*	64	*
NEVADA	5	0	6	0	12	6	18	11	18	6	13	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	*	14	*	9	*	16	*	13	*	20	*
NEW JERSEY	167	*	193	*	167	*	191	*	239	*	286	*
NEW MEXICO	31	2	26	3	26	5	25	2	13	9	15	9
NEW YORK	379	*	380	*	447	*	395	*	436	*	524	*
N CAROLINA	70	4	103	10	94	8	80	17	81	28	86	28
N DAKOTA	6	*	18	*	28	*	12	*	19	*	12	*
OHIO	139	*	214	*	217	*	222	*	90	*	201	*
OKLAHOMA	49	*	43	*	75	*	78	*	65	*	65	*
OREGON	57	*	63	*	82	*	74	*	68	1	65	17
PENNSYLVANIA	286	*	318	*	334	*	325	*	336	*	339	*
RHODE ISLAND	5	*	11	*	11	*	12	*	16	*	10	*
S CAROLINA	45	0	48	1	16	0	49	0	63	0	45	0
S DAKOTA	17	*	14	*	17	*	14	*	13	*	9	*
TENNESSEE	62	*	62	*	22	*	118	*	144	*	143	*
TEXAS	313	36	313	40	376	31	381	18	280	0	365	32
UTAH	24	*	29	*	30	*	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	30	*
VERMONT	5	*	6	*	6	*	3	*	13	*	2	*
VIRGINIA	88	*	97	*	65	*	89	*	90	*	81	*
WASHINGTON	96	25	115	21	91	24	103	42	88	41	85	36
WEST VIRGINIA	55	*	34	*	52	*	35	*	33	*	36	*
WISCONSIN	147	*	134	*	139	*	121	*	119	*	108	*
WYOMING	6	*	5	*	10	*	12	*	6	*	0	*
ALASKA	3	2	0	1	2	4	N/AV	N/AV	3	1	N/AV	N/AV
DIST OF COL	14	*	N/AV	N/AV	53	*	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
HAWAII	11	4	11	6	15	5	0	0	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
PUERTO RICO	5	0	38	0	56	0	54	0	N/AV	N/AV	56	5
TOTAL	4606	408	4959	340	5261	401	5018	427	4505	238	4877	321

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

1475-4.7U 6/8-

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental
Student
Attrition

83/84

Supplement 5
to the
Annual Report 84/85
Dental Education

Supplement5

DENTAL STUDENT ATTRITION

Each year the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from the 60 U.S. dental schools by means of the Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education was approximately 3.5% (see table 1). However, during the past four years the rate of attrition for the dental school freshmen has begun to climb, 4.30% in 1980-81, 4.95% in 1981-82, 5.6% in 1982-83 and 6.8% in 1983-84. During 1983-84, 138 sophomores (2.6% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 80 withdrew from the junior class (1.5%) and 29 from the final year of dental education (0.5%). These 604 students amount to 2.82% of the total 1983-84 dental school enrollment.

Comparing the number of 1983-84 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshman classes permits a conclusion that an attrition rate of approximately 11 percent can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. This rate of attrition has equalled the four year attrition rate of the 1966 entering class.

First-year attrition occurred in private schools with the same frequency as in public schools. Private school first-year attrition accounted for 48% of 1983-84 freshman withdrawals. Private schools accounted for 47% of first-year enrollment during that same year. The great majority of freshmen who withdrew did so voluntarily (77%). Approximately one-half of all freshman withdrawals were in good academic standing when they withdrew.

TABLE 1
DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN CLASS ATTRITION
1973-74 to 1983-84

ACADEMIC YEAR	FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT	TOTAL FIRST-YEAR WITHDRAWALS	
1973-74			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,455	193	3.54
1974-75			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,617	209	3.72
1975-76			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,763	200	3.47
1976-77			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,935	214	3.65
1977-78			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,954	200	3.36
1978-79			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	6,301	230	3.65
1979-80			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	6,132	216	3.52
1980-81			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	6,030	259	4.30
1981-82			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,855	290	4.95
1982-83			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,498	306	5.57
1983-84			
% of Freshmen Enrollment	5,274	357	6.77

Personal Reasons for Withdrawal

Personal reasons for withdrawal have, in recent years, outnumbered academic reasons (see table 2), while a change of career objective remains the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (table 3). Most of these students were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. During the 1983-84 year, 6 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school and 18 students left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Ten of these 18 students were freshmen. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of 17 students, 14 freshmen and 3 sophomores.

Table 2
REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION 1983-84

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	52.3%	65.3%	59.0%	53.9	57.9%
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	47.7	34.7	41.0	46.1	42.1
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	27.3	18.5	24.5	25.4	21.7
Problems in Technic Courses Only	5.6	7.3	4.5	3.0	4.2
Problems in Didactic & Technic	14.8	8.9	12.1	17.7	16.2

PERSONAL REASONS* FOR WITHDRAWALS, 1983-84

	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Change of Career Objective	51	13	7	2	73
Other General Reasons	28	6	3	10	47
Transfer to Other Dental School	10	4	3	1	18
Financial Problems	14	3	0	0	17
Family Problems	5	6	1	3	15
Poor Health	5	3	2	1	11
Lack of Interest	3	2	2	0	7
Enter Medical School	3	2	1	0	6
Emotional Problems	2	0	1	1	4
Disciplinary Suspension	0	1	1	1	3

* Reasons for withdrawal are sometimes not specified.

ACADEMIC REASONS

In annual studies of dental freshman attrition, a comparison between the DAT scores of students withdrawing because of academic problems and the DAT scores of all freshmen has been done. Since 1975, when this analysis was initiated, the studies indicated that the percentage of these students with below average DAT scores was significantly greater than the percentage of all freshmen with below average DAT scores. This year, again, there is a significant difference in the DAT scores of those who withdrew because of scholastic difficulty and the rest of the freshmen. The mean DAT Academic Average of those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.15 (somewhat lower than the mean for all freshmen, 4.47), while those withdrawing because of problems in academics have a significantly lower mean DAT Academic Average, 3.44. This difference is in evidence in the technic area also. The mean Perceptual Ability Test scores for those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.04; for those withdrawing because of problems in technic courses, 3.20; all freshmen, 4.61. Figures 1, 2 and 3 graphically portray these differences. Freshmen who withdraw because of problems in academic or technic coursework continue to have, on the average, significantly lower DAT scores than other first-year students.

FIGURE 1

DAT SCIENCE SCO[illegible]G vs 1983-84 DENTAL FRESHMAN WITHDRAWALS

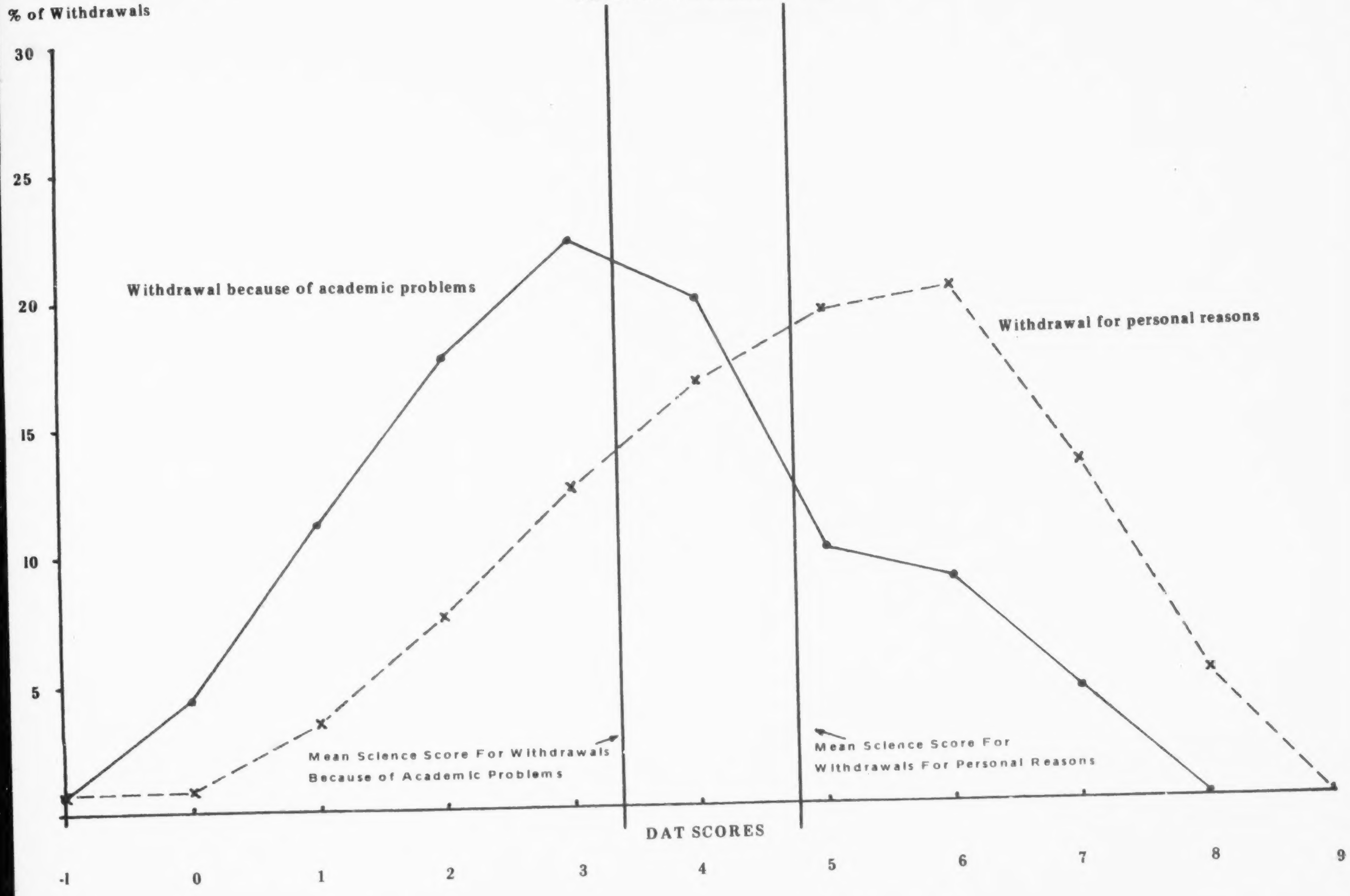


FIGURE 2

DAT ACADEMIC AVERAGE vs 1983-84 DENTAL
FRESHMAN WITHDRAWALS

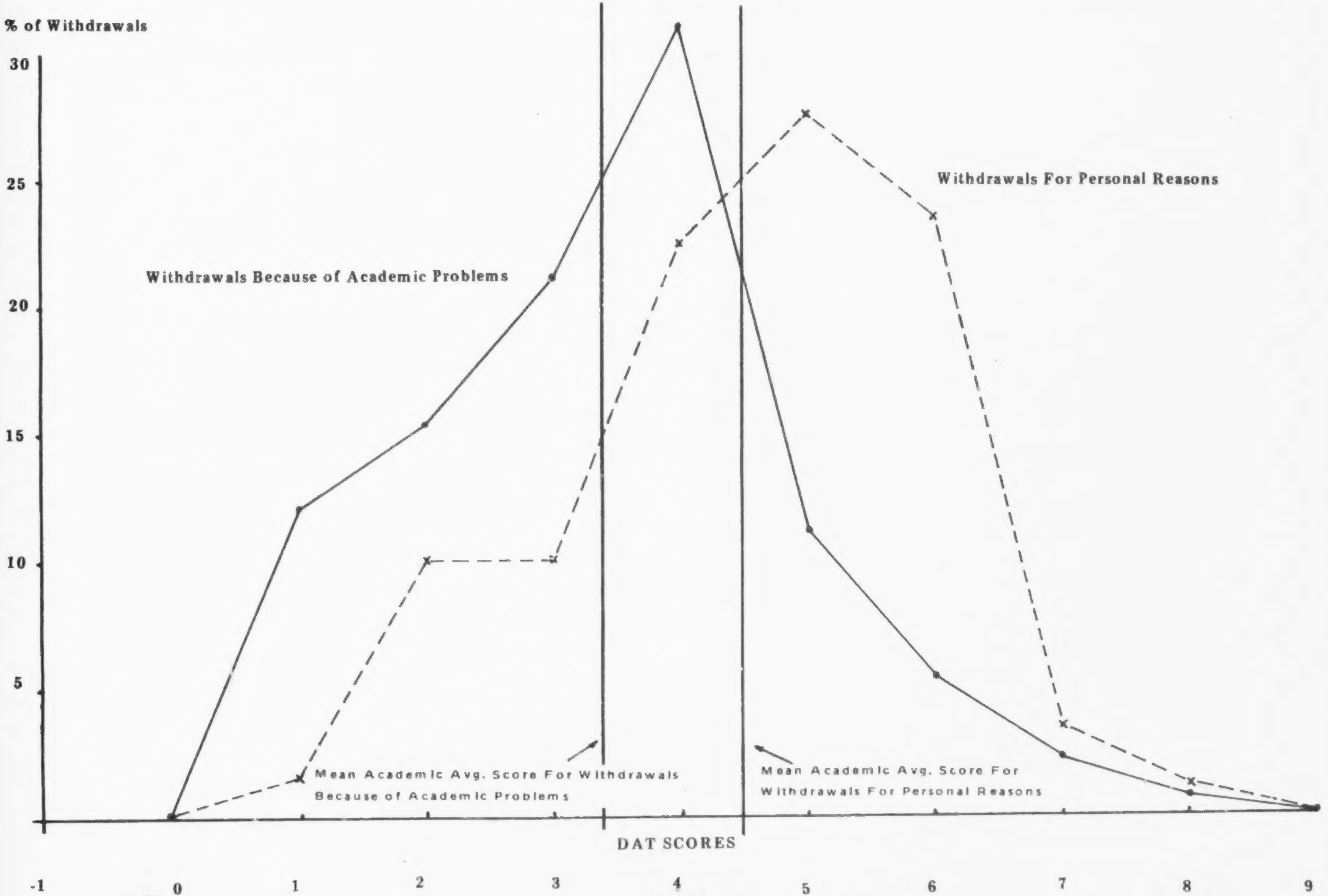
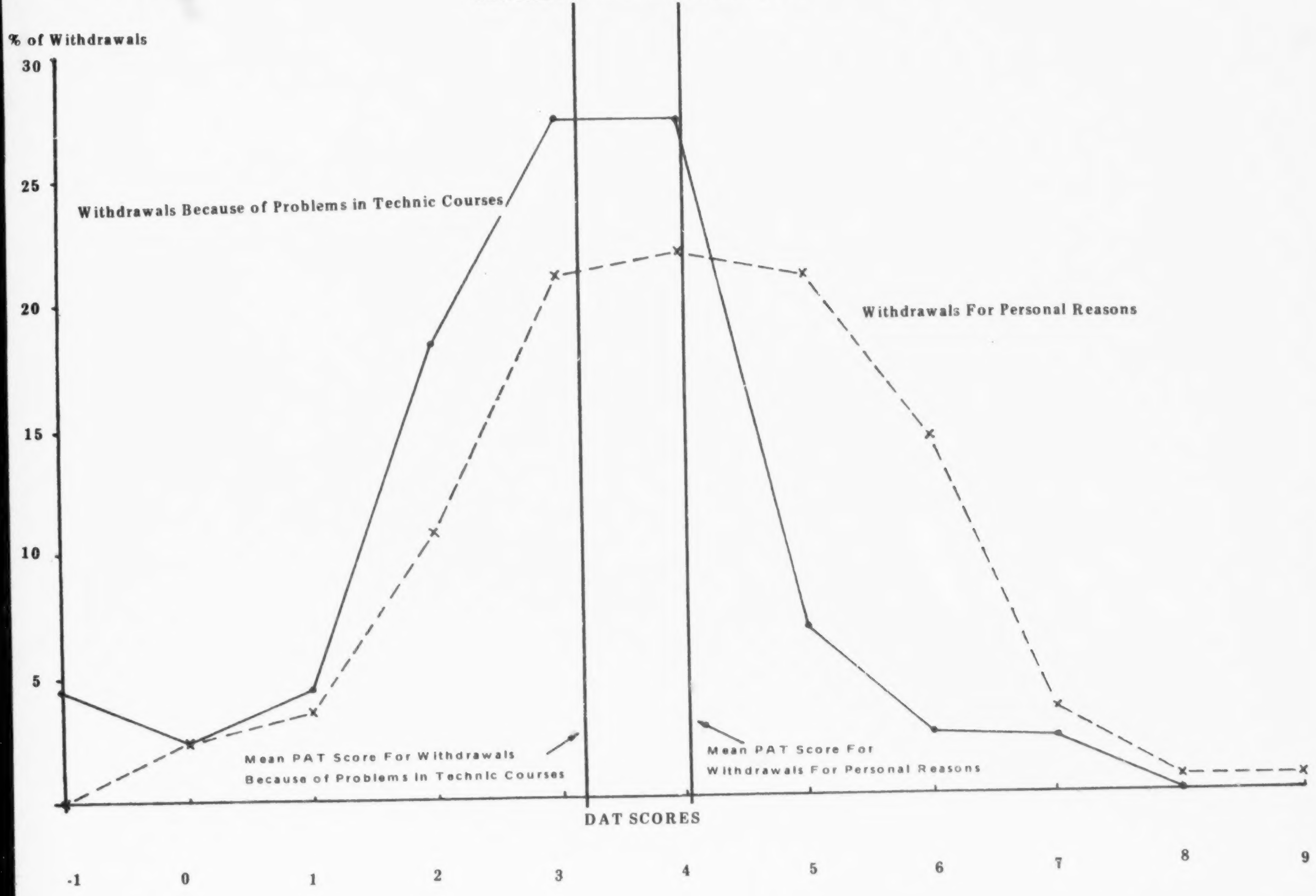


FIGURE 3

DAT PERCEPTUAL ABILIT[illegible]ORES vs 1983-84

DENTAL FRESHMAN WITHDRAWALS



MINORITY ATTRITION

In 1983 women constituted 24.9% of the entering class in U.S. dental schools and 22.1% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 24.1% of the first year withdrawals and 24.5% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 4, the attrition rate for women in dental school was slightly higher than for men in 1983-84.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES

ATTRITION, BY SEX, FROM TOTAL ENROLLMENT 1983-84

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Male	271	99	56	24	450
% of Male Enrollment	6.8	2.4	1.3	0.6	2.7
Female	86	39	24	5	154
% of Female Enrollment	6.5	3.4	2.1	0.5	3.3
Total Attrition	357	138	80	29	604

TABLE 5

1983-84 FRESHMEN DENTAL STUDENTS

Race	#	% of Withdrawals	Total * 1st Year Enrollment	% of Enrolled
American Indian	2	0.56	19	0.36
Asian or Pacific Islander	19	5.32	406	7.80
Black	51	14.29	276	5.30
Hispanic	12	3.36	172	3.30
White	252	70.59	4,334	83.23
Unknown	21	5.88		

*U of Puerto Rico not included

An analysis of student attrition by ethnic minority categories indicates that Black students withdraw at a greater rate than other students. As Table 5 indicates, Black students account for a disproportionately large percentage of withdrawals as compared to their percentage of enrollment.

TABLE 6

General Reason for Withdrawal

Race	Total # Withdrawn	Personal	Scholastic
American Indian	2	50%	50%
Asian or Pacific Islander	19	54%	46%
Black	51	32%	68%
Hispanic	12	60%	40%
White	252	61%	39%

Table 6 indicates that the greatest proportion of the 1983-84 freshman withdrawals of Black students were for scholastic reasons related to coursework. This is not the case for withdrawals in general.

CONCLUSION

In summary, the freshman attrition rate which had been consistently held to approximately three and one half percent during the 1970's has increased to over 6% in 1983-84. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately an 11% attrition rate by the time of graduation, if one takes the 1983-84 rate of attrition as a base. The students withdrawing for personal, non-academic reasons continue to out-number those withdrawing because of academic problems. Freshmen withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty having a significant relationship to Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women is slightly higher than for men and is also higher for Black first-year students than for other freshmen.